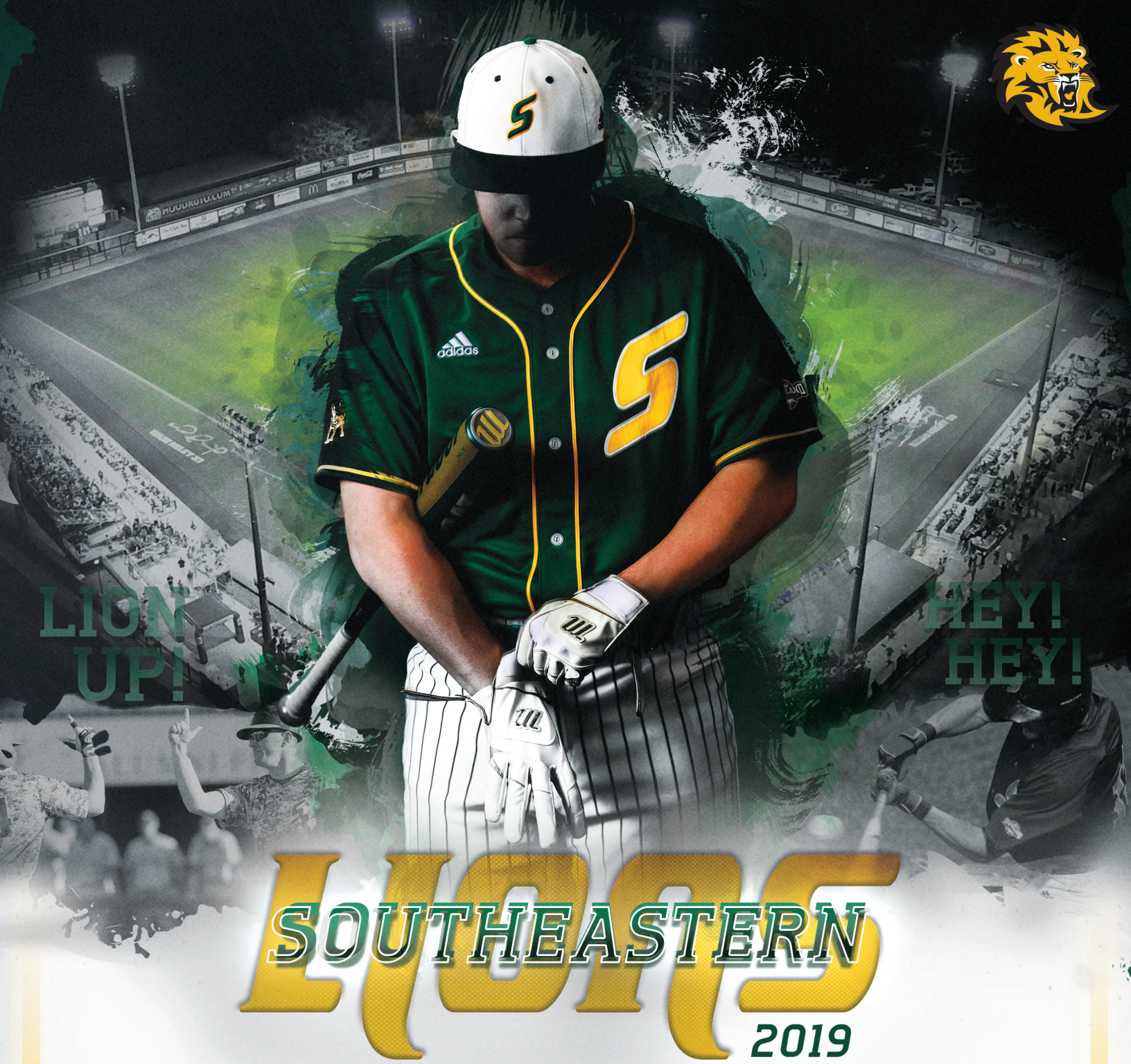


SOUTHEASTERN LIONS

2019

MEDIA GUIDE

@LIONUPBASEBALL

OFFICIAL BASEBALL EQUIPMENT SUPPLIER OF SOUTHEASTERN BASEBALL

CAT8
(-3) 30”-34”
(-5) 30”-32”
(-8) 28”-32”
(-10) 27”-31”



CAT8 CONNECT
(-3) 31”-34”
(-5) 30”-32”



PITTARDS® SIGNATURE BATTING GLOVES



SIGNATURE BATTING GLOVES



FOUNDERS’ SERIES

MARUCCISPORTS.COM @MarucciSports

marucci

MEDIA INFORMATION

MONDAY	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY	THURSDAY	FRIDAY	SATURDAY	SUNDAY
• **Off Day / Radio** No player availability. Coach Riser has limited availability. Check with the Sports Information Office to confirm. Radio show begins Feb. 18 and runs every Monday through May 20 from Blackened Brew at 12 p.m.	• **Gameday** Coach Riser and selected players available after game or at 2 p.m. prior to practice if no game. Check with the Sports Information Office to confirm.	• **Gameday** Coach Riser and selected players available after game or at 2 p.m. prior to practice if no game. Check with the Sports Information Office to confirm.	• **Practice / Travel** Unless traveling, Coach Riser and selected players available at 2 p.m. before practice. Check with the Sports Information Office to confirm.	• **Gameday** Coach Riser and selected players available after game.	• **Gameday** Coach Riser and selected players available after game.	• **Gameday** Coach Riser and selected players available after game.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1 Media Information/Table of Contents

2019 LIONS

2-4 Season Preview
5 Southland Tournament
6-7 Baseball Facilities
8-9 Head Coach Matt Riser
10 Assistant Coach Andrew Gipson
11 Assistant Coach Tim Donnelly
11 Assistant Coach Trey Caswell
12 Schedule
13 Player Roster
14-32 Player Profiles

2018 REVIEW

33 Final Statistics
34 Season Superlatives
35-37 Game Capsules
38 Southland Conference Review

PROGRAM HISTORY

39 Career Statistics for Departing Players
40-41 Honors
42 Yearly Leaders
43-47 Team Records
48-49 Postseason Play
50-57 Year-By-Year Results
58-60 Lions For Life (Varsity Lettermen)
61 Pro Lions

THIS IS SOUTHEASTERN

62 Prominent Alumni
63 This is Southeastern
64 University Administration
65 Athletics Administration
66 Student-Athlete Support Services
68 The Lion Athletics Association

CREDITS

The 2019 Southeastern Louisiana baseball media guide was written and designed by Associate Sports Information Director Damon Sunde with assistance provided by Larry Hymel, Mary Hannah Prevot, Caitlin Wade and the Lion Baseball coaching staff. State-Times article used by permission of The Advocate. Photographs provided by Randy Bergeron, Southeastern Louisiana Archives, Helen Addison, Phillip Colwart Photography, Troy Prevot, Josh Goff (University of Central Arkansas), Ron O'Rourke (University of New Orleans), Roy Dabner (Milwaukee Journal Sentinel), Minnesota Twins, Sugar Land Skeeters, Rob Lynn (Altoona Curve), Larry Kave (Myrtle Beach Pelicans), Paul Ruhter (Billings Mustangs), Greensboro Grasshoppers, Craig Mitchelldyer (Hillsboro Hops), Alex Seder (Great Lakes Loons), Missoula Osprey. Printed by Champion Graphics in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

2019 page 3

2018 page 31

History page 39

SLU page 62

PRESS SERVICES

The Southeastern Louisiana University baseball team and the Southeastern Sports Information Office wish to thank you for your coverage of the Lion baseball program. Please contact Damon Sunde, Associate Sports Information Director, if you have any questions or needs. The Sports Information offices are located on the second floor of West Strawberry Stadium, rooms 202-204.

OVERNIGHT MAILING ADDRESS:

Southeastern Sports Information Office
c/o Southeastern Athletics
800 Galloway Dr.
Hammond, LA 70402

CREDENTIALS

Seating is limited in the press box at Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field. Requests for credentials should be sent to Damon Sunde no less than 24 hours in advance of a game. All credentials will be available for pickup at the will-call window at Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field, located down the right-field line. The press box is a working area, and in accordance with policies set forth by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association, cheering for either team will not be tolerated.

RADIO BROADCASTS

Southeastern provides at least one POTS line and one ethernet hardline for visiting radio broadcasts. Wireless internet is also available. Radio crews electing to use the internet to broadcast are required to contact Damon Sunde prior to game day to gain access to the University's network.

PARKING

There is no reserved parking at Alumni Field. Plenty of parking is available in the lot behind the right field fence and the adjacent parking garage attached to Strawberry Stadium.

INTERVIEW POLICY

Media members wishing to interview Southeastern head coach Matt Riser or student-athletes should direct requests to Damon Sunde. Please arrange interviews at least 24 hours in advance. Riser and selected players will be available for interviews on the field roughly 10 minutes following each game.

EMAIL LIST

Any media wishing to receive game notes, press releases and post-game recaps should contact Damon Sunde to be added to the Southeastern baseball email list.



KEMMLER CHAPPLE
Assistant AD for Sports Information
Sport Responsibilities: Football, Basketball (W), Softball, Tennis
Office: 985-549-3221 | **Cell:** 985-974-5466
E-mail: kemmler.chapple@southeastern.edu



DAMON SUNDE (BASEBALL CONTACT)
Associate Director of Sports Information
Sport Responsibilities: Baseball, Volleyball
Office: 985-549-3774 | **Cell:** 225-938-5987
E-mail: damon.sunde@southeastern.edu



CHRIS SALIM
Assistant Director of Sports Information
Sport Responsibilities: Basketball (M), Cross Country / Track & Field, Golf, Soccer
Office: 985-549-2142 | **Cell:** 318-471-5972
E-mail: christopher.salim@southeastern.edu

2019 /// PREVIEW

UNIVERSITY INFORMATION

Location	Hammond, La.
Founded	1925
Enrollment	14,327
Nickname	Lions
Colors	Green (PMS 3425) & Gold (PMS 124)
Conference	Southland (NCAA DI)
President	Dr. John L. Crain
Director of Athletics	Jay Artigues
Faculty Representative	David Busekist
Ticket Office Phone	985/549-LION (5466)

BALLPARK INFORMATION

Name	Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field
Capacity	2,000
Largest Crowd	3,747 (Feb. 19, 2014 vs. LSU)
Dimensions	330-400-330
Surface	ProGrass Turf HR / Natural Grass
Lighting	Epehesus All Field 750 LED (85,000 lumens)

RETURNING STATISTICS

HITTING STATS

Statistic		Returning	Total	Pct
AB	At Bats	1,108	1,881	58.9
R	Runs	195	338	57.7
H	Hits	261	472	55.3
2B	Doubles	46	82	56.1
3B	Triples	10	15	66.7
HR	Home Runs	17	40	42.5
RBI	Runs Batted In	160	304	52.6
BB	Walks	141	279	50.5
SO	Strikeouts	243	425	57.2
SF	Sac Flies	12	23	52.2
SH	Sac Bunts	27	40	67.5
SB	Stolen Base	78	136	57.4

PITCHING STATS

Statistic		Returning	Total	Pct
APP	Appearances	165	194	85.1
GS	Games Started	44	59	74.6
W	Wins	31	37	83.8
SV	Saves	16	16	100.0
IP	Innings Pitched	422.1	529.0	79.8
H	Hits	397	501	79.2
ER	Earned Runs	173	213	81.2
BB	Walks	120	145	82.6
K	Strikeouts	375	446	84.1

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach	Matt Riser
Alma Mater	Tulane, 2007
Record at SLU	194-107
Overall Record	Same

Assistant Coaches

Associate Head Coach	Andrew Gipson
Recruiting Coordinator	Tim Donnelly
Assistant Coach	Trey Caswell

TEAM INFORMATION

2017 Overall Record	37-22
Southland Regular Season (Finish)	21-9 (2nd)
Southland Championship Record	1-2
NCAA Postseason	None
Letterwinners Returning/Lost	22/9
Position Starters Returning/Lost	4/5
Pitchers Returning/Lost	11/4
Starting Pitchers Returning/Lost	3/1
Newcomers	16

HISTORY

First Season of Record	1947
Seasons	72
All-Time On-Field Record	1,679-1597-12
All-Time Division I On-Field Record	1,106-983-3
Conference Titles (Last)	19 (2015)
Southland Titles (Last)	2 (2015)
NCAA Regional Appearances (Last)	8 (2017)
NCAA Regional Record	8-15
College World Series Appearances (Last)	1 (1975)
College World Series Record	2-2

ONLINE

Athletics Website	LionSports.net
Twitter	@LionUpBaseball
Instagram	@LionUpBaseball
Facebook	/LionUpBaseball
YouTube	/SLUathletics

ON THE AIR

Radio	KSLU 90.9 FM / TuneIn Radio app
Audio (Free - All Games)	LionSports.net/ListenLive
Video ($ - Home Games)	LionSports.net/Watch

LETTERMEN RETURNING (22)

POSITION PLAYERS (12)

NO	NAME	POS	YR	EXP
2	Trey Harrington	IF	SO	1L
4	Nathan Pilutti	OF	SR	1L
6	Cody Grosse	IF	SR	1L
8	Bryce Steckler	OF	SR	1L
13	Brennan Breaud	INF	SR	3L
14	Cade Pipoly	IF	SO	1L
15	Trey Shaffer	OF/LHP	SO	1L
16	Kyle Schimpf	IF	SR	1L
23	Evan Pace	C	SR	3L
27	Scottie Sanders	INF	R-SR	3L
31	Preston Faulkner	INF	SO	1L
46	Greg Thompson	C	SO	1L

PITCHERS (11)

NO	NAME	POS	YR	EXP
3	Peyton Lee	RHP	SR	1L
7	Will Warren	RHP	SO	1L
10	Payton Robinson	LHP	SR	3L
11	Kade Granier	RHP	R-SR	4L
12	Bryce Tassin	RHP	JR	2L
15	Trey Shaffer	LHP/OF	SO	1L
21	Mason Knopp	RHP	SR	1L
25	Corey Gaconi	RHP	SR	3L
29	Carlisle Koestler	RHP	R-SR	2L
34	Jared Biddy	RHP	SR	2L
39	Jace Nini	RHP	SR	1L

LETTERMEN LOST (9)

POSITION PLAYERS (6)

NAME	POS	YR	EXP
Drew Avans	OF/LHP	SR	4L
Nate Hunter	OF	SR	1L
Taylor Schwaner	INF	SR	4L
Mike Taylor	OF	JR	1L
Trenon Trosclair	OF	R-SR	2L
Daniel Wasinger	C	SR	2L

PITCHERS (4)

NAME	POS	YR	EXP
Drew Avans	OF/LHP	SR	4L
Josh Green	RHP	SR	4L
Evan Hileman	RHP	SR	2L
Gage Pickett	RHP	R-SR	4L

SOUTHLAND HONOREES (5)

RETURNING (3)

NAME	POS	HONOR
Cody Grosse	IF	2nd Team
Carlisle Koestler	RHP	2nd Team
Corey Gaconi	RHP	1st Team

LOST (2)

NAME	POS	HONOR
Drew Avans	OF	1st Team
Josh Green	RHP	HM

BASEBALL CONTACT

DAMON SUNDE
Associate Director of Sports Information
Sport Responsibilities: Baseball, Volleyball
Office: 985-549-3774 | **Cell:** 225-938-5987
E-mail: damon.sunde@southeastern.edu

RISER ERA

PITCHING WINS CHAMPIONSHIPS

The backbone of a championship ballclub is the pitching staff, and Southeastern is no different. Over Riser's five seasons as head coach (2014-18) the Lions have compiled the 15th-lowest ERA in the nation (out of 297 Division I teams in 2018), placing the program among the nation's elite. In that same timespan, 10 hurlers have been selected in the MLB Draft.

TEAM	CONF	IP	ER	ERA
Oregon State	Pac-12	2,708.2	843	2.80
Cal State Fullerton	Big West	2,773.2	893	2.90
Louisville	ACC	2,917.2	959	2.96
Houston	American	2,801.1	933	3.00
TCU	Big 12	2,916.0	979	3.02
Long Beach State	Big West	2,633.1	950	3.25
Florida	SEC	3,072.2	1112	3.26
Indiana	Big 10	2,652.2	973	3.30
UCLA	Pac-12	2,606.2	960	3.31
Texas A&M	SEC	2,864.1	1057	3.32
North Carolina	ACC	2,720.0	1006	3.33
Vanderbilt	SEC	2,946.0	1096	3.35
Texas	Big 12	2,758.0	1033	3.37
Navy	Patriot	2354.1	886	3.38
Southeastern	*Southland*	*2,663.0*	*1005*	*3.40*
Miami (FL)	ACC	2,772.2	1055	3.42
Seton Hall	Big East	2,330.1	894	3.45
Kent State	MAC	2,508.2	961	3.45
Stanford	Pac-12	2,565.1	995	3.49
UConn	American	2,655.2	1040	3.52
NCAA (AVG)		722,181.1	375,432	4.68

STUCK ON GREEN

Southeastern has been an aggressive baserunning team for more than a decade, but the Lions have taken the approach to new heights, compiling the fourth-most steals in the nation and averaging the seventh-most per game (1.78 sb/g) in the Matt Riser era (2014-18). Head coach Matt Riser presented his approach, Stuck on Green, at the 2018 ABCA convention in Indianapolis, Indiana.

TEAM	CONF	SB	G	AVG
Wofford	Southern	664	296	
Texas Southern	SWAC	602	261	
Louisville	ACC	584	325	
Southeastern La.	*Southland*	*536*	*301*	
Jackson St.	SWAC	530	282	
Seton Hall	Big East	518	265	
TCU	Big 12	499	323	
Eastern Mich.	MAC	488	285	
Fordham	Atlantic 10	484	272	
Wright St.	Horizon	476	295	
Campbell	Big South	473	290	
Vanderbilt	SEC	470	330	
Grambling	SWAC	452	251	
Lipscomb	A-Sun	434	288	
Belmont	Ohio Valley	430	288	
Coastal Caro.	Sun Belt	424	309	
Norfolk St.	MEAC	423	239	
LSU	SEC	422	333	
Louisiana	Sun Belt	418	313	
Army West Point	Patriot	414	263	
NCAA (AVG)		83,068	82,575	275

CLASSROOM. COMMUNITY. COMPETITION.

92%
GRADUATION SUCCESS RATE
Best in Southland (Nicholls 88%) & 2nd-best in Louisiana (LSU 95%)

125
SLC HONOR ROLL MEMBERS
Most in the Southland (Central Arkansas 120)

4749
COMMUNITY SERVICE HOURS
Most in the Southland

1317
AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Establishing a school record each of the past four seasons

108
GAMES AGAINST TOP-100 RPI TEAMS
(Past 5 years)

30
SOUTHLAND-RECORD RPI
Earning an NCAA at-large bid in 2017

2019 /// PREVIEW

BY THE NUMBERS

7,346	Approximate number of miles to be traveled this season (5,162 in 2018)
50.9	Percentage of regular-season schedule played on the road
27	Home games available via television or live video webcast
5	2019 opponents who participated in NCAA Tournament in 2018 (6 - 2018)
.513	2018 winning percentage of 2019 opponents (.548 - 2018)
23	Games against Top-100 RPI opponents in 2019

OVERALL

Total Games	55
Non-Conference	25
Conference	30

BY LOCATION

Home	27
Away	28
Neutral	0

BY STATE

Louisiana	44
Texas	9
Alabama	4
Oklahoma	3
Mississippi	1

BY MONTH

February	9
March	19
April	16
May	11

BY DAY

Friday	14
Saturday	14
Sunday	12
Tuesday	10
Wednesday	3
Thursday	2

BY CONFERENCE

Southland	32
Sun Belt	9
America East	3
Big 12	3
Conference USA	3
American Athletic	2
Southeastern	2
Southwestern Athletic	1

BY TIME OF DAY

12:00 p.m. - 2:59 p.m.	24
3:00 p.m. - 5:59 p.m.	4
6:00 p.m. or later	27

	Opponent	Conf	2018	Last Met	Series	Since 1981 at SLU	Since 1981 at Opp
	A&M-Corpus Christi	SLC	30-26	4/8/18	22-13	13-5	9-6
	Abilene Christian	SLC	21-33	3/20/16	5-1	2-1	3-0
	Alcorn State	SWAC	13-39	4/3/18	28-1-1	22-1	6-0-1
	Central Arkansas	SLC	32-25	5/13/18	22-17	9-6	12-10
	Incarnate Word	SLC	29-26	3/13/16	5-1	3-0	2-1
	Lamar	SLC	19-36	3/18/18	36-40	19-19	14-17
	Louisiana Tech	CUSA	39-20	2/15/15	9-5	5-3	4-2
	LSU	SEC	39-27	3/4/18	6-55	3-9	3-41
	McNeese	SLC	25-33	3/31/18	60-53	31-23	23-28
	Mississippi State	SEC	39-29	3/14/18	6-6	2-0	3-5
	New Orleans	SLC	29-32	3/10/18	39-41	22-15	14-24
	Nicholls	SLC	28-32	5/25/18	60-73	32-36	26-36
	Northwestern State	SLC	38-24	5/24/18	49-47	24-22	21-23
	Oklahoma State	Big 12	31-26-1	---	---	---	---
	Sam Houston State	SLC	39-20	5/6/18	34-38	20-8	12-26
	South Alabama	SBC	32-25	5/15/18	22-41	13-15	8-25
	Stephen F. Austin	SLC	17-36	4/29/18	29-17	14-8	14-8
	Stony Brook	AEC	32-25	3/9/08	1-2	1-2	---
	Troy	SBC	42-21	3/5/17	5-6	2-4	2-1
	Tulane	AAC	25-33	3/27/18	31-58	20-17	11-37
	UL Lafayette	SBC	34-25	4/11/18	21-32	13-11	8-21
	ULM	SBC	23-31	2/21/16	23-30	17-11	6-19
	TOTALS		**656-624-1**		**513-577-1**		



Lions Gameday Experience

Google play | Download on the App Store



2019 /// SOUTHLAND TOURNAMENT

May 22-25, 2019 | Constellation Field | Sugar Land, Texas | Hosted by the Southland Conference



2019 SOUTHLAND TOURNAMENT BASEBALL
SUGAR LAND, TX

No. 3 Seed
Game 1
Wednesday
9 a.m.
No. 6 Seed

No. 2 Seed
Game 2
Wednesday
Noon
No. 7 Seed

Game 1 Loser
Game 5
Thursday
9 a.m.
Game 2 Loser

Game 1 Winner
Game 7
Thursday
4 p.m.
Game 2 Winner

Game 7 Loser
Game 9
Friday
9 a.m.
Game 5 Winner

Game 7 Winner
Game 11
Friday
4 p.m.
Game 9 Winner

Game 13#
Saturday
9 a.m.
if necessary
Game 11 Winner

Championship
Saturday
6 p.m.

Game 14#
Saturday
1 p.m.
if necessary
Game 12 Winner

Game 8 Winner
Game 12
Friday
7 p.m.
Game 10 Winner

Game 3 Winner
Game 8
Thursday
7 p.m.
Game 4 Winner

Game 8 Loser
Game 10
Friday
Noon
Game 6 Winner

No. 1 Seed
Game 3
Wednesday
4 p.m.
No. 8 Seed

No. 4 Seed
Game 4
Wednesday
7 p.m
No. 5 Seed

Game 3 Loser
Game 6
Thursday
Noon
Game 4 Loser

* Game 13 will be necessary if the winner of Game 9 also wins Game 11.

^ Game 14 will be necessary if the winner of Game 10 also wins Game 12.

If only one of the two early games is necessary on Saturday, it will be played at 1 p.m., with the Championship Game starting at 6 p.m.

NOTE: There will be a minimum of 45 minutes between games on Wednesday and 30 minutes the remainder of the week, with no game starting prior to its scheduled start time.

2019 /// BASEBALL FACILITIES



ON-FIELD RECORDS AT THE PAT

W-L
Total Attend.
Avg. Attend.

1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
14-9	25-8	18-12	18-12	15-12	17-13	9-18	11-12	11-14	13-12	12-13*	22-7*	18-13*	21-8	25-8*	17-8	23-6	18-7	20-10	24-5	21-7	20-7	23-10	
11,470	11,091	13,887	9,141	9,346	11,413	13,863	10,172	13,629	11,541	11,933	17,648	19,944	18,302	27,931	21,944	27,677	22,429	22,619	31,077	31,551	32,674	43,463	
301	336	463	304	346	380	513	442	545	461	477	609	643	631	846	878	988	975	753	1,071	1,126	1,210	1,317	

PAT KENELLY DIAMOND AT ALUMNI FIELD AT A GLANCE

Playing Surface	Pro Grass Turf HR & Bermuda Grass
Dimensions (LF-CF-RF)	330-400-330
Lions' On-Field Record at "The Pat"	432-231 (.652)
1996-99	75-41 (.647)
2000-09	149-122* (.550)
2010-present	189-68* (.735)
Matt Riser's Record at "The Pat"	108-39 (.735)
Record in Home Openers	18-5* (.783)
Winning Seasons	19*
Non-Winning Seasons	4
Longest Winning Streak	10
Longest Losing Streak	10
Most Wins, Season	25 (1997, 2010*)
Most Losses, Season	18 (2002)
Highest Winning Percentage	.828 (2015)
First Game	March 23, 1996 (Minnesota 19 - SLU 17)
First Win	March 27, 1996 (SLU 10 - Howard 3)
Re-Dedicated (as Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field)	February 19, 2006
Largest Crowd	3,747 vs. LSU (2/19/14)
Largest Series Crowd	4,375 vs. ULM (2/19-21/16)
Largest Season Crowd	43,463 (2018)
All-Time Attendance Total	493,891
Conference Tournaments Hosted	1 (2004)



* Some or all of the wins during the 2006-08 and 2010 seasons were later vacated.

2019 /// BASEBALL FACILITIES

PAT KENELLY



In a pre-game ceremony on Sunday, Feb. 19, 2006, the baseball diamond at Southeastern Louisiana University's Alumni Field was named in honor of the late Pat Kenelly, who coached both baseball and football as well as serving as athletic director in a Southeastern career that spanned almost three decades.

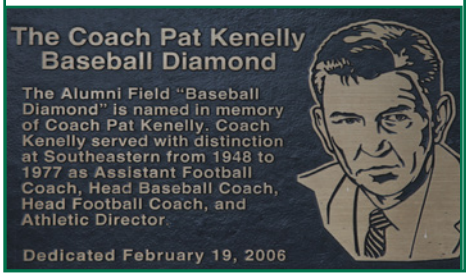
Kenelly graduated from Southeastern in 1947 after a stellar career on the Strawberry Stadium gridiron, where he and his Lion football teammates went undefeated and played in the University's only bowl game. He was drafted by the Chicago Bears, but returned to his native Bogalusa as an assistant high school coach.

In 1948, Kenelly joined the Southeastern athletics staff as assistant coach under head football coach Stan Galloway. In 1965, he became the institution's ninth head football coach, directing the squad until 1971.

While still serving as an assistant on the football team, Kenelly was pegged in 1951 to be head coach of the Lions' diamond nine. During his 14 years as head baseball coach, he guided the Lions to six conference championships and was named conference Coach of the Year five times.

Kenelly's 230 wins make him one of the most successful coaches in Southeastern baseball history, second only to former coach Greg Marten.

Kenelly also served as athletic director from 1971 to 1976. During his tenure, Southeastern teams won national championships in track and women's basketball as well as placing high nationally in golf and baseball.



Long considered one of the best baseball facilities in the Southland Conference, as well as the state of Louisiana, Southeastern Louisiana University's Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field received national recognition following the 2013 season as one of the best college ballparks in the nation.

Having visited a substantial number of NCAA Division I ballparks over the course of two seasons, the staff at StadiumJourney.com ranked Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field as the 16th-best overall.

The website's review of Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field called the ballpark "an under-the-radar college baseball mid-major gem" and said it "has the classic elements which provide a great college baseball atmosphere."

"I'm glad to see the rest of the nation taking notice," athletics director Jay Artigues said. "'The Pat' is one of the best atmospheres in all of college baseball. You can see from our home record just how tough it is for visiting teams to come to Alumni Field."

Over the years, it has provided Southeastern with a sizable home-field advantage, as the Lions have either led, or been second in, the Southland in attendance each of the past seven seasons. During the past five seasons, the Lions have won 106 games at home (.752 winning percentage).

Following a subsequent review in 2015, The Pat still ranks as the best in the Southland and well ahead of several of college baseball's elite programs. Southeastern's gem ranked ahead of ballparks at Baylor, Coastal Carolina, Dallas Baptist, Florida, Georgia Tech, Houston, Kentucky, Louisiana Tech, Louisville, Miami, Missouri, Oregon State, South Alabama, Southern Miss and UC Santa Barbara.

Since the 2015 review, Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field has gained an artificial turf playing surface, a video scoreboard, additional box seats down the right-field line and upgraded restrooms.

Upgrades for the 2018 season include new ADA-compliant bleachers and box seats down the left-field line. The ballpark is also the first in the state of Louisiana with energy-efficient LED lighting, meeting the NCAA standard for regional and national television broadcasts.

The stadium, which is named in honor of all Southeastern alumni and dedicated to Hall of Fame coach Pat Kenelly, comfortably seats 2,000 spectators. Capacity crowds are routine for matchups with nationally ranked opponents such as Alabama, LSU, Ole Miss, Southern Miss and Tulane.

Host of the 1992 Trans America Athletic Conference Championship as well as the 2004 Southland Conference Championship, the facility has undergone a series of aggressive makeovers in the past few years.

New to the ballpark in 2013 was a brick backstop along with poles and netting system. Infield drainage was improved, and the diamond re-sodded, while the most visible upgrade in recent years involved the installation of a decorative perimeter fence.

Prior to the 2012 season, field lighting was upgraded and the Lions' bullpen moved from the field of play, relocating behind the scoreboard in left field next to the new hitting facility. Constructed in 2011, and made possible by a generous donation from Hammond residents John and Georgianne Poteet, the hitting facility is 3,000-square feet of covered, lighted cages usable in inclement weather.

For the past decade, crowds at The Pat have placed Southeastern consistently at or near the top of the Southland Conference rankings in attendance.

Southland Attendance Rank

YEAR	OVERALL	RANK	AVERAGE	RANK
2007	17,648	1st	630	1st
2008	19,944	1st	634	1st
2009	18,302	2nd	677	2nd
2010	27,391	1st	846	2nd
2011	21,944	2nd	878	2nd
2012	27,677	2nd	988	2nd
2013	22,429	1st	975	1st
2014	22,619	2nd	753	2nd
2015	31,077	1st	1,071	1st
2016	31,551	1st	1,126	1st
2017	32,674	2nd	1,210	1st
2018	43,463	1st	1,317	1st





#17

SIXTH SEASON

HEAD COACH

PICAYUNE, MISSISSIPPI
TULANE, 2007

Matt Riser



In five seasons at the helm of the Southeastern Louisiana baseball program, Matt Riser has pushed the Lions to new heights. Southeastern has become one of Southland Conference's premier teams, earning three NCAA Tournament berths and a pair of Southland Conference titles since 2014.

Named the 16th head coach in the history of the Southeastern Louisiana baseball program at the age of 29, Riser began his career as one of the youngest head coaches at the NCAA Division I level and was recently recognized by Baseball America as one of the nation's top coaches under the age of 40.

The Lions' success under Riser has garnered national recognition for Southeastern, leading to the program's first at-large bid to the NCAA Tournament (2016), first preseason national ranking (2017) and a Top 25 ranking during the 2018 season. Southeastern's three NCAA appearances since 2014 place Riser third all-time in Southland history.

With 194 wins over the course of his first five seasons, and back-to-back 40-win seasons (2015-16), Riser's overall winning percentage (.645) ranks behind only Jim Wells (.683), Houston Wheeler (.662) and David Pierce (.658) in Southland history.

Record-breaking performances have been achieved through an air of remarkable consistency, including record-setting attendance each of the past four seasons. An average of 1,071 fans passed through the gate of Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field in 2015, the first time in program history the per game average topped 1,000. It increased to 1,126 in 2016, followed by 1,210 in 2017. Attendance increased by more than 100 fans per game in 2018, ranking 55th nationally with an average crowd of 1,317. All four figures led the Southland Conference.

In 11 total seasons at Southeastern, Riser has coached 15 All-Americans, including seven Freshman All-Americans and a pair of Academic All-Americans, the National Stopper of the Year, the nation's leading hitter and eight Academic All-District players. Four have been named the Southland Conference Player of the Year, while two each have been named Southland Relief Pitcher of the Year and Freshman of the Year. Twenty-two players have been drafted, including 15 in the past five seasons.

Previously, Riser served as the Lions' primary hitting coach while working extensively with the Southeastern outfielders. He also served as the third-base coach during games, and the program's recruiting coordinator, among other duties during his six seasons as an assistant under former coach Jay Artigues.

Under Riser's guidance, the Lion offense produced the 2012 Southland Conference Player and Hitter of the Year Brock Hebert (.374, 58 runs, 21 doubles, 36 stolen bases). Senior Jonathan Pace hit .350, giving the Lions two of the top six hitters in the conference. The pair joined NCBWA National Stopper of the Year Stefan Lopez to give Southeastern three first-team All-Conference players.

The Lions led the Southland in five offensive categories in their record-breaking 2010 season and had five All-Conference Players, including 12th-round draft pick Chris Franklin. Riser also coached Southeastern's career-hits leader Cass Hargis and previous record-holder Ty Summerlin. After his senior season, Summerlin was drafted in the 30th round by the Pittsburgh Pirates.

Riser, a Picayune, Miss., native, began his coaching career after completing his collegiate career at Tulane, where he played in 2005-06. Prior to his time in New Orleans, Riser played under Artigues, the former Southeastern head coach and current director of athletics, for two seasons at Pearl River Community College (PRCC).

With the Green Wave, Riser played in 108 games over the course of two seasons. As a senior, he played in all 64 games and made 57 starts, finishing the season with three home runs, 37 RBI and 16 doubles, helping Tulane to a NCAA Regional Final Appearance. In 2005, Riser played a vital role in helping Tulane to the 2005 College World Series, playing in 44 games as a junior.

At PRCC, Riser earned All-Region XXII honors and Region XXII Defensive Player of the Year honors as a sophomore, helping PRCC to the state title. He batted .376 as a sophomore and .347 as a freshman, compiling 110 hits, 30 doubles and 109 runs scored in his two-year junior college career. The Mississippi native prepped at Picayune Memorial High and was an All-State selection as a senior.

In the fall of 2017, Riser was inducted into the Pearl River Community College Athletics Hall of Fame. He previously was honored with the Billy Slatten Award, joining the Tulane Athletics Hall of Fame in 2015 as a member of the "Katrina Class."

Riser earned his degree in biomedical engineering from Tulane University in 2007. He and wife, Jeanette, are the parents of two sons, Alexander "Xander" and Jace.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2014 (Southeastern): SOUTHLAND TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONS - In his inaugural season at the helm, Southeastern finished with a 38-25 record, winning the Southland Conference Tournament to advance to NCAA Regional play for the first time in 20 years and knocking off Bryant University, 2-1, for the school's first NCAA postseason victory since 1992. Along the way, the Lions produced the top hitter in the conference, arguably the top pitcher and the conference's newcomer of the year.

Jameson Fisher led the Southland with a .389 batting average, .481 on-base percentage and 93 hits. His 17 doubles fell one shy of the conference lead and he was fourth in runs scored (53). The sophomore from Zachary, Louisiana (Zachary H.S.), was equally impressive in Southland competition, posting a .396 batting average and .478 on-base percentage. Nationally, Fisher was 15th in batting average and 12th in hits.

Andro Čutura was the Southland Conference leader in a couple of statistical categories, compiling a 10-2 record and a 1.95 ERA. Čutura fanned 99 batters in 106 innings pitched, while limiting hitters to a .219 batting average, and issuing 21 walks. He tossed three complete games in his 16 starts. Čutura led the Southland in wins and strikeouts.

Andrew Godbold hit .349 with 10 doubles, nine home runs and a conference-leading 58 RBI. Named the Southland Conference Newcomer of the Year, Godbold was also a first team selection on the All-Louisiana squad and an ABCA All-Region selection. He finished 16th nationally in RBIs.

Coming on strong down the stretch, the 2014 Lions finished the season as the top hitting team in the Southland – compiling a conference-best .292 batting average, 356 runs scored, 616 hits, .385 on-base percentage, 101 HBPs, 32 sacrifice flies and 78 stolen bases.

Southeastern ranked among the best in the nation in batting average (35th), runs scored (34th), hits (20th), HBPs (9th), on-base percentage (17th), sac flies (23rd) and ERA (27th).

2015 (Southeastern): SOUTHLAND REGULAR-SEASON CHAMPIONS - Riser was named the 2015 Southland Conference Coach of the Year as the Lions set the school record for overall wins (42-17) and the Southland record for conference wins (25-5) on the way to claiming the conference's regular-season title.

Southeastern led the conference in 13 offensive categories during the 2015 season, including batting average, slugging percentage, on-base percentage, runs scored, hits, runs batted in, walks, hit by pitches, sac flies and stolen bases, all after losing the conference's leading-returning hitter in Fisher to injury.

Sophomore outfielder Jacob Seward was named the Southland Conference Player of the Year after hitting .350, scoring 47 runs and stringing together a school-record 24-game hitting streak.

A league-high 11 players were named to the All-Conference squads and a program-record five players were named to the All-Louisiana teams.

The Lions had six conference hitters of the week (Ryan Byers, Kevin Carr, Carson Crites and Brett Hoffman while Seward won it twice). Tate Scioneaux was named the Southland's pitcher of the week three weeks running and earned state honors in back-to-back weeks.

Junior left-hander Kyle Cedotal was named a Louisville Slugger National Player

2019 /// COACHES

of the Week and Louisiana Pitcher of the Week after striking out a career-high 14 batters and flirting with a no-hitter against conference foe Abilene Christian (3/15/15).

Daniel Midyett and Cedotal both earned All-Region honors from the American Baseball Coaches Association, while Mac Sceroler was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American.

2016 (Southeastern): The Lions strung together a school-record 14 straight victories on their way to 40 wins, but the season will be remembered by most for Fisher's remarkable hitting performance.

The redshirt junior battled back from an injury that cost him all of 2015 to lead the nation in batting average through the end of the regular season. Fisher's average peaked at .521 in early April before entering NCAA Regional play at .437. His final .424 average was a school record and the second-highest in the nation.

A six-time All-American, an Academic All-American, the Southland Conference Player of the Year and the Louisiana Hitter of the Year, Fisher was also a semifinalist for the Dick Hoswer Trophy, Golden Spikes Award and Gregg Olson Award.

Reliever Kade Granier turned in an equally impressive regular season, allowing just one run and carrying a 0.28 ERA into the final conference series of the year. His performance earned him the title Southland Conference Relief Pitcher of the Year.

Shortstop Brennan Breaud also earned top billing as the Southland Conference Freshman of the Year and Louisville Slugger Freshman All-America honors.

2017 (Southeastern): With a breakout season, junior Taylor Schwaner became the third-straight Lion to be named Southland Conference Player of the Year. As late as May 11, Schwaner was third nationally in RBI behind eventual leader Gavin Sheets of Wake Forest and Mississippi State phenom Brent Rooker.

Teaming with Crites and fellow junior Drew Avans, the trio combined to spark the Southeastern offense in the air and on the ground. Schwaner and Crites finished 1-2 in the Southland in RBI, while Avans finished ninth nationally in stolen bases.

Southeastern's trademark aggressive base running led to 118 stolen bases (fifth nationally), making it back-to-back seasons the Lions ranked in the Top-10 nationally. On the mound, Sceroler broke the school's consecutive scoreless innings record and improved his draft stock. The junior right-hander went to the Cincinnati Reds in the fifth round, joining Crites (25th round, Minnesota), the All-American, in the 2017 draft class.

2018 (Southeastern): The Lions challenged for the conference title until the final weekend of the regular season, set the school record for stolen bases, cracked the regular-season polls for the second time in program history and extended their winning streak over SEC powerhouse Mississippi State.

With arguably the toughest conference schedule of any Southland team, Southeastern pushed Sam Houston until the final series of the season before ultimately finishing second in regular-season standings.

Running at will for most of the season, the Lions were "Stuck on Green." Southeastern finished third nationally with 136 stolen bases, breaking the program record (122) for steals in a single season. It also marked the third straight season the Lions finished in the nation's Top 10.

After shutting out Purdue, wiping out a five-run deficit to defeat No. 19-ranked Mississippi State and sweeping a conference series on the road, Southeastern earned a national ranking during the regular season for just the second time in program history. Cracking the Collegiate Baseball poll at No. 28, ahead of future Regional host East Carolina.

The win over Mississippi State at MGM Park in Biloxi, Mississippi extended Southeastern's winning streak over the Bulldogs to six straight.

Five Lions earned All-Conference honors and three were drafted. Josh Green (Arizona, 14th round), Daniel Wasinger (Arizona, 31st round) and Avans (Los Angeles-NL, 33rd round) became members of the second-largest draft class in program history, equaling the 1988, 1993, 1996 and 2015 classes.

RISER'S CAREER NUMBERS

Year	Record	Pct.	Conf.	Place
2014	38-25	.603	18-12	5th
2015	42-17	.712	25-5	1st
2016	40-21	.656	22-8	2nd
2017	37-22	.627	20-10	2nd
2018	37-22	.627	21-9	2nd
Totals	194-107	.645	106-44	---



MATT RISER
HEAD COACH

MORE NCAA TOURNAMENT APPEARANCES THAN ANY OTHER HEAD COACH IN THE SOUTHLAND

3 NCAA REGIONALS

9 ALL-AMERICANS

15 PLAYERS DRAFTED

37 ALL-SLC SELECTIONS

2019 /// COACHES



#20

FIFTH SEASON

ASSOCIATE HEAD COACH

ONEONTA, ALABAMA
BELHAVEN, 2011

Andrew Gipson



Andrew Gipson joined the Southeastern Louisiana baseball coaching staff for the 2015 season, earning a promotion to associate head coach after the 2018 season. He is the Lions' pitching coach and instructs catchers, previously serving as both the Lions' recruiting and academic coordinator.

His tenure at Southeastern has been marked by the most successful run in program history, having the opportunity to coach three Southland Conference Players of the Year in addition to a conference relief pitcher of the year and conference freshman of the year.

He came to Southeastern after serving the 2014 season as pitching coach and recruiting coordinator at his alma mater, Belhaven. A former player under legendary coach Hill Denson, Gipson spent the 2013 season as a graduate assistant and 2012 as a student assistant for the club.

Gipson was part of three Conference championships, four NAIA Regional/Opening Round tournaments, and one NAIA World Series appearance as a player.

A native of Oneonta, Alabama, Gipson graduated Magna Cum Laude from Belhaven with degrees in psychology and sports administration. He and his wife, the former Brittany Cary, reside in Hammond.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

2018 (Southeastern): The Lions challenged for the conference title until the final weekend of the regular season, set the school record for stolen bases, cracked the regular-season polls for the second time in program history and extended their winning streak over SEC powerhouse Mississippi State … finished third nationally with 136 stolen bases … broke program record (122) for steals in a single season ... third straight season the Lions finished in the nation's Top 10 … earned a national ranking during the regular season for just the second time in program history ... cracking Collegiate Baseball poll at No. 28 after 5-0 week that included shutout of Purdue, win over No. 19-ranked Mississippi State and sweep of road conference series … win over Mississippi State at MGM Park in Biloxi extended Southeastern's winning streak over the Bulldogs to six straight … five Lions earned All-Conference honors … three were drafted ... Josh Green (Arizona, 14th round), Daniel Wasinger (Arizona, 31st round) and Avans (Los Angeles-NL, 33rd round) became members of the second largest-draft class in program history.

2017 (Southeastern): NCAA Tournament participant … junior infielder Taylor Schwaner enjoyed a breakout season on his way to picking up the Southland Conference Player of the Year award … as late as May 11, Schwaner was third nationally in RBI … Schwaner and Carson Crites finished 1-2 in the Southland in RBI … Drew Avans finished ninth nationally in stolen bases … Southeastern's trademark aggressive base running led to 118 stolen bases, ranking fifth nationally … Mac Sceroler broke the school's consecutive scoreless innings record (36.2) … Sceroler (5th round, Cincinnati) and Crites (25th round, Minnesota) were drafted and signed professional contracts.

2016 (Southeastern): NCAA Tournament participant … the Lions strung together a school-record 14 straight wins on their way to 40 victories … redshirt junior battled back from an injury that cost him all of 2015 to lead the nation in batting average through the end of the regular season … his final .424 average was a school record and second-highest in the nation … a six-time All-American, an Academic All-American, the Southland Conference Player of the Year and the Louisiana Hitter of the Year, Fisher was also a semifinalist for the Dick Hoswer Trophy, Golden Spikes Award and Gregg Olson Award … Lion pitchers tossed a conference-leading, and school-record, nine shutouts (fifth nationally) … staff led Southland in ERA (3.01), strikeouts (463) and opponent batting average (.235) … Kade Granier named Southland Conference Relief Pitcher of the Year, allowing just one run and carrying a 0.28 ERA into the final conference series of the year … Mac Sceroler led the Southland in wins (10) … Kyle Cedotal was named a Louisville Slugger National Player of the Week for the second time in his career … all four members of Southeastern's starting rotation (Cedotal, Sceroler, Domenick Carlini, Pat Cashman) were selected in the MLB Draft.

2015 (Southeastern): Southland Conference Champions … Lions set the school record for overall wins (42-17) and the Southland record for conference wins (25-5) … a league-high 11 players were named to the All-Conference squads and a program-record five players were named to the All-Louisiana teams … Southeastern led the conference in 13 offensive categories despite losing Fisher to injury in the fall … sophomore outfielder Jacob Seward was named Southland Conference Player of the Year, hitting .350, scoring 47 runs and producing a school-record 24-game hitting streak … Tate Scioneaux broke the school record for consecutive scoreless innings (36.1) … Kyle Cedotal picked up his first Louisville Slugger National Player of the Week award … Cedotal and Daniel Midyett earned All-Region honors … Mac Sceroler was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American … pitchers Jake Johnson, Kyle Keller and Scioneaux were all drafted.

2012-14 (Belhaven): Gipson coached three All-Americans and a pair signed professional contracts, including catcher Kyle Wheeler who was selected by the Oakland A's in the 26th round of the 2013 MLB Draft … the Blazers finished the 2014 season with a 42-21 overall record and a No. 18 national ranking, hosting a Regional for the second time in school history … All-American reliever Tyler Akins led the nation with 17 saves and helped the staff to a 3.58 team ERA, the second lowest compiled by the Blazers in a 10-year span … All-American second baseman Paul Pickerell helped the team to a nation-leading 211 stolen bases.



STUDENT EQUIPMENT COORDINATOR

Brandon Blackwell

JEFFERSON, LOUISIANA
DE LA SALLE HS



STUDENT ASSISTANT COACH

Jackson Colletti

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
BORTHER MARTIN HS

2019 /// COACHES



#28

FIRST SEASON

RECRUITING COORDINATOR

COVINGTON, LOUISIANA
HARDIN SIMMONS, 2004

Tim Donnelly



Veteran coach Tim Donnelly joins the Southeastern Louisiana staff for the 2019 season, serving as the Lions' hitting coach and recruiting coordinator.

Donnelly comes to Hammond after spending the past two seasons as both the hitting coach and recruiting coordinator at Middle Tennessee State. Prior to that, he spent 10 seasons as an assistant at Marshall - serving the last five as both recruiting coordinator and hitting coach.

He was named the Conference USA Assistant Coach of the Year in 2016, his final season with the Thundering Herd. Donnelly had the nation's No. 34-ranked signing class in 2011, following up with the No. 50-ranked class in 2012.

During his time at Marshall, 25 players were either drafted or signed as free agents with an MLB franchise, including the highest pick in school history (Aaron Blair - 36th overall by the Arizona Diamondbacks).

Blair, Emmanuel Burris (33rd overall by the San Francisco Giants, 2006), Dan Straily and Kevin Shackelford are all Donnelly products who have reached the Major League level.

After spending the 2005 season as an assistant coach at Malone College in Canton, Ohio, Donnelly joined the staff at Kent State and helped guide the Golden Flashes to a conference title in 2006.

His father, Rich Donnelly, was an MLB coach for more than 30 years, most recently serving as third base coach with the Seattle Mariners (2014-15). He worked with various MLB teams including the Texas Rangers (1980, 83-85), Pittsburgh Pirates (1986-1996), Florida Marlins (1997-1998), Colorado Rockies (1999-2002), Milwaukee Brewers (2003-2005), and the Los Angeles Dodgers (2006-2007). Rich Donnelly also served as the bullpen coach for USA Baseball, the gold-medal winners in the 2017 World Baseball Classic.

Donnelly earned a bachelor's degree in sports fitness and leisure studies in 2004 from Hardin Simmons University in Abilene, Texas, lettering two seasons for the baseball team under head coach Steve Coleman. He received his associate's degree in arts and science from Northeast Texas Community College in 2001 and lettered in baseball two seasons for head coach Chad Tidwell.

He is married to the former Kellie Schmitt. A three-time former C-USA Player of the Year, she lettered in tennis at Marshall University from 2005-2009. Tim and Kellie welcomed their first child, Drew Bryson Donnelly, on Sept. 28, 2017.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Middle Tennessee State: Donnelly was hired as Middle Tennessee's recruiting coordinator and hitting coach, as well as additional on-field duties in July of 2016 ... also worked defensively with Blue Raider catchers and coached third base ... in 2017, the Blue Raiders improved in nearly every offensive category, including batting average, hits, runs scored, doubles, home runs, slugging percentage, on-base percentage, and stolen bases ... ranked second in Conference USA with a .306 batting average (24th in NCAA), and 606 hits (13th in NCAA) ... home run totals more than doubled from 2016 (18) to 2017 (46) ... six starters hit .300 or better after only one in 2016 ... the Blue Raiders finished 2017 as the only C-USA school with three players in the conference's top eight in batting average ... in 2018, the Blue Raiders hit .280 as a team and finished third in C-USA with 354 runs scored, 313 RBI and a .369 on-base percentage (.369) ... Middle Tennessee's 50 home runs ranked fourth ... the 2018 Blue Raiders improved in triples, home runs and walks ... Aaron Aucker was named a Google Cloud Academic All-American after posting a .340 average, a career-high 14 home runs, and a Conference USA-leading 71 RBI ... the Blue Raiders were a force to be reckoned with on the base paths, swiping a league high 75 bags in just 93 attempts.

Marshall: Named C-USA Assistant Coach of the Year in 2016 after helping lead team to one of its best seasons in recent history, setting school records for most overall wins and conference wins ... the Thundering Herd was one of C-USA's top hitting teams in 2016, producing a .285 batting average while finishing second in the league in slugging percentage and home runs (60) ... elevated to recruiting coordinator in 2012 ... worked primarily with the infielders and coached third base during his time at Marshall.

Kent State: Spent one year at Kent State as an assistant coach ... helped the Golden Flashes capture the Mid-American Conference regular-season championship ... responsibilities included working with infielders, assisting with hitting and coaching first base ... also handled field maintenance and camp duties.

Malone College: Served as an assistant coach at Malone College in 2005 ... handled the infielders, hitting and recruiting ... also served as an assistant coach with the Stark County Terriers summer league baseball team (Great Lakes Summer League) in 2005 and helped lead the team to a league title.



#9

FIRST SEASON

ASSISTANT COACH

EUNICE, LOUISIANA
LSU ALEXANDRIA, 2017

Trey Caswell

Trey Caswell joined the Lion coaching staff in the summer of 2018 after spending the past season as an assistant coach at LSU Alexandria. In addition to his coaching duties, he will coordinate camps, equipment, and program operations.

"Trey is a young, energetic coach," head coach Matt Riser said. "He's worked a few of our camps and shown the intangibles to be at this level. He brings a wealth of knowledge and organizational skills that set him apart from others his age. Being from Louisiana and having played in the state, he has a lot of local ties to high school coaches that will help with recruiting and our camps."

As a player, the native of Eunice, Louisiana helped lead the Generals to back-to-back RRAC titles and a trip to the NAIA national tournament. Prior to LSUA, Caswell spent two seasons playing for LSU Eunice, his hometown school. During his time with the Bengals, he teamed with former Southeastern outfielder Trenon Trosclair to win the NJCAA national championship in 2015.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

LSU Alexandria: Served as an assistant coach on the staff of Steve Adams in 2018, winner of back-to-back Red River Athletic Conference Coach of the Year honors ... worked with infielders, instructed hitters and oversaw strength and conditioning ... helped guide LSUA to the NAIA national tournament ... the Generals finished the year as the No. 17-ranked NAIA team with 117 stolen bases.

2019 /// SCHEDULE

FEBRUARY

FRI	15		Louisiana Tech		7 p.m.
SAT	16		Louisiana Tech		2 p.m.
SUN	17		Louisiana Tech		1 p.m.
TUE	19	at	LSU		6:30 p.m.
FRI	22		Stony Brook		6 p.m.
SAT	23		Stony Brook		2 p.m.
SUN	24		Stony Brook		1 p.m.
TUE	26		UL Lafayette		6 p.m.
WED	27	at	Mississippi State		5:30 p.m.

MARCH

FRI	1	at	Troy		6 p.m.
SAT	2	at	Troy		3 p.m.
SUN	3	at	Troy		1 p.m.
TUE	5		ULM		6 p.m.
WED	6		ULM		4 p.m.
FRI	8		Central Arkansas	•	6 p.m.
SAT	9		Central Arkansas	•	2 p.m.
SUN	10		Central Arkansas	•	1 p.m.
FRI	15	at	Oklahoma State		6:05 p.m.
SAT	16	at	Oklahoma State		2:05 p.m.
SUN	17	at	Oklahoma State		1:05 p.m.
WED	20		Alcorn State		6 p.m.
FRI	22		Abilene Christian	•	6 p.m.
SAT	23		Abilene Christian	•	2 p.m.
SUN	24		Abilene Christian	•	1 p.m.
TUE	26	at	South Alabama		6:30 p.m.
FRI	29	at	Stephen F. Austin	•	6:30 p.m.
SAT	30	at	Stephen F. Austin	•	2 p.m.
SUN	31	at	Stephen F. Austin	•	1 p.m.

APRIL

TUE	2	at	UL Lafayette		6:30 p.m.
FRI	5	at	New Orleans	•	6:30 p.m.
SAT	6	at	New Orleans	•	2 p.m.
SUN	7	at	New Orleans	•	1 p.m.
TUE	9		Tulane		6 p.m.
FRI	12		Northwestern State	•	6 p.m.
SAT	13		Northwestern State	•	6 p.m.
SUN	14		Northwestern State	•	1 p.m.
TUE	16	at	McNeese		6 p.m.
THU	18		Nicholls	•	6 p.m.
FRI	19		Nicholls	•	6 p.m.
SAT	20	at	Nicholls	•	2 p.m.
TUE	23	at	Tulane		6:30 p.m.
FRI	26	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	•	6 p.m.
SAT	27	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	•	4 p.m.
SUN	28	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	•	1 p.m.

MAY

TUE	1		McNeese		6 p.m.
FRI	3	at	Lamar	•	6 p.m.
SAT	4	at	Lamar	•	2 p.m.
SUN	5	at	Lamar	•	1 p.m.
TUE	7		South Alabama		6 p.m.
FRI	10		Sam Houston State	•	6 p.m.
SAT	11		Sam Houston State	•	2 p.m.
SUN	12		Sam Houston State	•	1 p.m.
THU	16	at	Incarnate Word	•	6:30 p.m.
FRI	17	at	Incarnate Word	•	6:30 p.m.
SAT	18	at	Incarnate Word	•	1 p.m.
WED	22	at	SLC Tournament	$	TBD
THU	23	at	SLC Tournament	$	TBD
FRI	24	at	SLC Tournament	$	TBD
SAT	25	at	SLC Tournament	$	TBD

All Times Central | Dates / Times Subject to Change
• Southland Conference game | $ Played in Sugar Land, Texas

2019 /// ROSTER

1	Eli Johnson	10	Payton Robinson	19	Nick Flesher	29	Carlisle Koestler	39	Jace Nini
2	Trey Harrington	11	Kade Granier	21	Mason Knopp	30	Corbin Bozosi	40	Trey Jolly
3	Peyton Lee	12	Bryce Tassin	22	Preston Faulkner	31	Brant Husser	41	Dwain Guice
4	Nathan Pilutti	13	Brennan Breaud	23	Evan Pace	32	Nick Ray		Hunter Arnold
5	Connor Manola	14	Cade Pipoly	24	Justin Simanek	34	Jared Biddy		Kyle Flettrich
6	Cody Grosse	15	Trey Shaffer	25	Corey Gaconi	36	Grant Upton		Darius Jones
7	Will Warren	16	Kyle Schimpf	26	Greg Thompson	37	Jonathan Parker		Trey Morgan
8	Bryce Steckler	18	Noah Hughes	27	Scottie Sanders	38	Zane Zeppuhar		

PITCHERS

#	Name	B/T	HT	WT	YR	EXP	Hometown	Previous School
---	Hunter Arnold	R/R	6-4	212	Fr.	HS	Central, La.	Central HS
34	Jared Biddy	R/R	6-2	175	Sr.	1L	Iowa Park, Texas	Seward County CC
30	Corbin Bozosi	L/L	6-0	185	Jr.	TR	Keller, Texas	Northeast Texas CC
19	Nick Flesher	L/L	6-0	185	Jr.	TR	Boise, Idaho	CC Spokane
---	Kyle Flettrich	R/R	5-9	195	Jr.	TR	Belle Chasse, La.	Delgado CC
25	Corey Gaconi	R/R	6-4	215	Sr.	3L	Metairie, La.	Brother Martin HS
11	Kade Granier	R/R	6-4	205	R-Sr.	4L	Destrehan, La.	Destrehan HS
41	Dwain Guice	R/R	6-1	211	Fr.	HS	Gonzales, La.	St. Amant HS
18	Noah Hughes	R/R	6-3	205	R-Jr.	TR	Ridgeland, Miss.	Hinds CC
29	Carlisle Koestler	R/R	5-11	190	R-Sr.	2L	Vicksburg, Miss.	Hinds CC
21	Mason Knopp	R/R	6-2	184	Sr.	1L	Fort Scott, Kan.	Neosho County CC
3	Peyton Lee	R/R	5-11	195	Sr.	1L	Picayune, Miss.	Pearl River CC
39	Jace Nini	R/R	5-11	170	Sr.	1L	Terrytown, La.	Delgado CC
10	Payton Robinson	L/L	6-2	187	Sr.	3L	Mobile, Ala.	St. Paul's Episcopal HS
24	Justin Simanek	R/R	6-4	215	Jr.	TR	Kent, Wash.	Tacoma CC
12	Bryce Tassin	R/R	6-2	212	R-Jr.	2L	Walker, La.	Walker HS
36	Grant Upton	R/R	6-3	200	Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La.	University HS
7	Will Warren	R/R	6-2	175	So.	1L	Brandon, Miss.	Jackson Prep

CATCHERS

#	Name	B/T	HT	WT	YR	EXP	Hometown	Previous School
5	Connor Manola	R/R	6-0	180	R-Fr.	RS	Port Allen, La.	Brusly HS
23	Evan Pace	R/R	6-1	187	Sr.	3L	Zachary, La.	Zachary HS
37	Jonathan Parker	R/R	6-0	205	Sr.	TR	New Orleans, La.	Louisiana Tech
26	Greg Thompson	R/R	5-11	205	So.	1L	Zachary, La.	Zachary HS

INFIELDERS

#	Name	B/T	HT	WT	YR	EXP	Hometown	Previous School
13	Brennan Breaud	L/R	5-10	160	Sr.	3L	Norco, La.	Destrehan HS
22	Preston Faulkner	R/R	6-1	230	So.	1L	Denham Springs, La.	Live Oak HS
6	Cody Grosse	L/R	5-8	160	Sr.	1L	Plainfield, Ill.	John A. Logan College
2	Trey Harrington	R/R	6-2	176	So.	1L	Lakeland, Tenn.	Briarcrest Christian School
1	Eli Johnson	R/R	5-10	195	Jr.	TR	Chehalis, Wash.	Tacoma CC
---	Trey Morgan (RHP)	R/R	6-0	192	Jr.	2L	St. Francisville, La.	West Feliciana HS
14	Cade Pipoly	R/R	6-0	180	So.	1L	Medina, Ohio	Medina HS
27	Scottie Sanders	R/R	6-3	225	R-Sr.	3L	Thibodaux, La.	E.D. White HS
16	Kyle Schimpf	L/R	6-2	210	Sr.	1L	Covington, La.	Hinds CC

OUTFIELDERS

#	Name	B/T	HT	WT	YR	EXP	Hometown	Previous School
31	Brant Husser (LHP)	L/L	5-11	166	Fr.	HS	Central, La.	Central HS
40	Trey Jolly (RHP)	R/R	6-2	192	R-Sr.	RS	New Albany, Miss.	Mississippi State
---	Darius Jones	R/L	5-10	180	R-Fr.	HS	Baton Rouge, La.	Parkview Baptist
4	Nathan Pilutti	R/R	5-9	191	Sr.	1L	Destrehan, La.	Mississippi Delta CC
32	Nick Ray	R/R	6-2	200	R-Fr.	RS	Jefferson, La.	Jesuit HS
15	Trey Shaffer (LHP)	L/L	6-1	180	So.	1L	Biloxi, Miss.	Biloxi HS
8	Bryce Steckler	R/R	6-0	193	Sr.	1L	Redmond, Wash.	Everett CC
38	Zane Zeppuhar (LHP)	L/L	5-10	175	Fr.	HS	Gonzales, La.	St. Amant HS

Head Coach: Matt Riser (17) | **Associate Head Coach:** Andrew Gipson (20) | **Recruiting Coordinator:** Tim Donnelly (28) | **Assistant Coach:** Trey Caswell (9)
Student Assistant Coach: Jackson Colletti | **Student Equipment Coordinator:** Brandon Blackwell | **Associate Athletic Trainer:** Ben Stewart
Director of Sport Performance: Gerry Pacitti | **Sport Performance Graduate Assistant:** Peyton Thomas | **Associate SID:** Damon Sunde

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
FR	P	6-4	212	R/R

CENTRAL, LOUISIANA
CENTRAL HS

HUNTER ARNOLD

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-time state champ at Central HS … tossed a shutout against Sulphur HS in the 2018 state championship game … went 6-3 with a 2.60 ERA … recorded 62 strikeouts while issuing just 23 walks … earned All-District honors in baseball and football … four-year letter winner in baseball, basketball and football … Beta Club member.

PERSONAL: Born Hunter Trace Arnold in Baton Rouge, Louisiana … son of Tim and Melissa Arnold … has one sibling, Austin … mother is a Southeastern alum … majoring in business administration.



#34

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	P	6-2	175	R/R

IOWA PARK, TEXAS
SEWARD COUNTY CC

JARED BIDDY

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 18 games, all in relief … compiled a 2-2 record with four saves and a 4.25 ERA in 29.2 innings pitched … struck out 30 batters and allowed eight walks for a 3.8 K/BB ratio, best among Lion relievers … surrendered 33 hits as opponents hit .270 off the right-hander … second on the team in appearances and saves … worked a season-high 3.2 innings at Lamar (March 18) to earn his first win … earned his second win with a pair of scoreless innings against Texas A&M-Corpus Christi (April 7) … picked up saves against HBU (March 23), at McNeese (March 29), at Sam Houston State (May 5) and versus No. 20-ranked Houston (May 18) in the regular-season finale … turned in scoreless outings in half of his appearances … spent the summer pitching for the Brazos Valley Bombers of the Texas Collegiate League … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Compiled a 4-7 record and a 5.88 ERA at Seward County CC … struck out 77 batters in 75 innings of work, walking 40 … led the pitching staff in wins, ERA, starts (14), innings pitched, strikeouts and opponent batting average (.247) … reached double-digit strikeouts, fanning 10 against Hutchinson CC (3/4) and Cloud County CC (3/31) … earned 2nd team All-Jayhawk Conference West honors.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Compiled a 6-3 record and a 4.68 ERA at Seward County CC … struck out 31 batters in 50 innings of work, walking just 13 … second on the staff in wins and third in innings pitched … tossed a pair of shutouts in conference play, including two-hitter against eventual conference champ Colby CC … also hit .284 with five home runs and 33 RBIs … led the team with 13 stolen bases … named Jayhawk Conference Player of the Week after collecting hits in the first eight games of his college career.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in baseball at Iowa Park HS … team captain as a junior and senior … earned All-State and All-District honors … twice named Player of the Week … also ran track (200 meter dash) as well as playing basketball and football.

PERSONAL: Born Jared Neil Biddy in Lubbock, Texas … son of Stephen and Darla Biddy … has one sister, Darby … father was a member of the track team at Texas Tech … enjoys playing video games … originally signed with Texas Tech out of high school … majoring in sport management.

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Jared Biddy

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2018	4.25	2	2	18	0	0	0	0	4	29.2	33	18	14	8	30	9	0	2	137	.270	2	3	0	1	3

DID YOU KNOW?

Southeastern's 25 conference wins in 2015 are the most in Southland history.

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#30

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
JR	P	6-0	185	L/L

KELLER, TEXAS
NORTHEAST TEXAS CC

CORBIN BOZOSI

2018 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 20 games, starting 11 at Northeast Texas CC … compiled a 3-6 record and 53 strikeouts in 54 innings pitched … earned wins against Weatherford, Blinn and TCS.

2017 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in nine games, all in relief at Weatherford College … allowed a pair of unearned runs in 6.1 innings pitched … struck out six and walked nine.

HIGH SCHOOL: Honorable mention Perfect Game All-American and All-District pitcher at Keller (Texas) HS.

PERSONAL: Born Corbin Davis Bozosi in Houston, Texas … son of Michael and Honey Bozosi … has one younger sibling, Makenzy … father played collegiate football at Ithaca College … majoring in finance.



#13

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	IF	5-10	160	L/R

NORCO, LOUISIANA
DESTREHAN HS

BRENNAN BREAUD

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 Preseason All-Southland Conference (2nd team)
2016 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2016 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American
2016 Southland Conference Freshman of the Year
2016 All-Southland Conference (3rd team)

2018 [JUNIOR]: Started all 59 games … produced a .230 / .282 / .321 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 49-for-213 at the plate with eight doubles and one home run … scored 31 runs and drove in another 26 … drew 23 walks, hit by seven pitches and struck out 30 times … tied for the team lead with nine sac bunts … second on the team with three sac flies … stole 16 bases in 23 attempts, ranking third on a team that finished third nationally with a program-record 136 steals … produced 10 multi-hit games, including a 4-for-4 day at the plate against SIU-Edwardsville (Feb. 17) … drove in multiple runs five times, including three against Alcorn State (April 3) … helped turn a triple play against Alcorn State ... member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Started all 59 games … hit .209 with eight doubles, one triple and one home run … scored 29 runs and drive in 22 … stole nine bases (15 attempts) … drew 27 walks, six HBP and struck out 38 times … recorded a .270 slugging percentage and a .310 on-base percentage … led the team with seven sac bunts … produced seven multi-hit performances, including 3-hit games at Rice and A&M-Corpus Christi … drove in multiple runs on four occasions … strung together a 9-game hitting streak (May 6-24) and 21-game reached-base streak (April 15 – May 25).

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and Southland Conference Freshman of the Year … started 58 games … hit .293 with seven doubles, one triple and one home run … scored a conference-leading 59 runs and drove in another 26 … led the team with 20 stolen bases … compiled a .414 on-base percentage with 39 walks and seven HBPs … second on the team in hits (65) and walks … third in batting average, total bases, sac bunts and on-base percentage … turned in 16 multi-hit and five multi-RBI performances … reached base in 12-straight games (May 13-June 5) … hit .396 (40-for-101) with runners on, .437 (31-for-71) leading off an inning, an .733 (11-for-15) with a runner at third and less than two outs … scored a season-high four runs in the Lions' 14-8 win over rival Nicholls (April 2) … stole a season-high three bases as Southeastern defeated rival Northwestern State (April 9), 8-5 … earned All-Conference honors … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in baseball at Destrehan HS … hit .410 with six doubles, one triple, one home run, 19 RBIs and stole 20 bases as a senior … team captain was named the District 7-5A Player of the Year … earned All-State, All-Metro and All-District honors.

PERSONAL: Born Brennan Michael Breaud in New Orleans, Louisiana … son of Brandon Breaud and Michelle Curlee … has a younger brother, Colton … both parents attended Southeastern and father played baseball for the Lions … enjoys wakeboarding, playing golf and watching Netflix … majoring in general studies.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Brennan Breaud

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2016	.293	59	58	222	59	65	7	1	1	26	77	.347	39	7	36	2	.414	0	4	20	24	96	165	33	.888
2017	.209	59	59	215	29	45	8	1	1	22	58	.270	27	6	38	2	.310	4	7	9	15	95	157	20	.926
2018	.230	59	59	213	31	49	8	0	1	26	60	.282	23	7	30	2	.321	3	9	16	23	99	160	19	.932
TOTAL	**.245**	**177**	**176**	**650**	**119**	**159**	**23**	**2**	**3**	**74**	**195**	**.300**	**89**	**20**	**104**	**6**	**.350**	**7**	**20**	**45**	**62**	**290**	**482**	**72**	**.915**

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#22

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SO	UT	6-1	230	R/R

DENHAM SPRINGS, LOUISIANA
LIVE OAK HS

PRESTON FAULKNER

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 15 games, starting seven … produced a .150 / .150 / .433 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 3-for-20 at the plate … scored two runs and drove in two more … drew one walk, hit by nine pitches and struck out 10 times … successful in his only steal attempt … went 3-for-4 at the plate, driving in two runs in the first game of a doubleheader against No. 25-ranked UConn (Feb. 24) ... played summer ball for the Acadiana Cane Cutters of the Texas Collegiate League.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played baseball and football at Live Oak HS … Perfect Game Top 1000 player and No. 3-rated third baseman in Louisiana … hit .361 with seven home runs and 41 RBI as a senior … All-Parish MVP in both baseball and football (defense) … led the team with .393 batting average eight doubles, four home runs and 20 RBIs as a junior … hit .291 as a sophomore with five doubles, three triples, five home runs and 31 RBIs … earned multiple All-District and All-Parish honors in his career … middle linebacker for the Live Oak football squad.

PERSONAL: Born Preston John Faulkner in Baton Rouge, Louisiana … son of Asa and Sharon Faulkner … father played collegiate baseball at Louisiana College … has an older sibling, Landon … enjoys spending time with friends … majoring in sport management.



#19

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
JR	P	6-0	185	L/L

BOISE, IDAHO
CC SPOKANE

NICK FLESHER

2018 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 14 games, starting 13 at Community College of Spokane … compiled a 7-3 record and 2.30 ERA in 89.2 innings pitched … struck out 77 and walked 32 … limited opponents to a .231 batting average … earned NWAC All-Conference, All-Region, All-Region Gold Glove and All-Tournament honors … also picked up ABCA All-Region honors.

2017 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 11 games, starting 10 … compiled a 6-4 record and 1.55 ERA in 69.2 innings pitched … struck out 56 and walked just 16 … limited opponents to a .213 batting average … earned NWAC All-Conference and All-Region honors … also picked up ABCA All-Region honors.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in baseball at Mountain View HS in Meridian, Idaho … All-State and All-Conference pitcher as senior.

PERSONAL: Born Nicolas Michael Flesher in Boise, Idaho … son of Chad and Elisa Flesher … has three siblings, Maddie, Lucas and Caleb … majoring in general studies.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Preston Faulkner

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.150	15	7	20	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	.150	1	9	11	0	.433	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.000

DID YOU KNOW?

Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field is the first college ballpark in the state of Louisiana to have energy-efficient LED lighting.

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
JR	P	5-9	195	R/R

BELLE CHASSE, LOUISIANA
DELGADO CC

KYLE FLETTRICH

2018 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in eight games at Delgado CC, starting one, as a sophomore in 2018 … compiled a 1-2 record with one save in 10.1 innings pitched … played summer ball for the New Orleans Boosters.

2017 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 16 games as a freshman at Delgado CC, all in relief … compiled a 4-2 record and three saves in 32 innings pitched … struck out 36 (10.13 K/9) and walked 14 … limited hitters to a .198 batting average … at the plate, was 1-for-5 with a pair of RBI.

HIGH SCHOOL: Lettered four years for former Southeastern and MLB pitcher Kirk Bullinger at Archbishop Shaw HS.

PERSONAL: Born Kyle Anthony Flettrich in Belle Chasse, Louisiana … son of David and Mary Flettrich … has an older sister, Sarah … father played collegiate baseball at Nicholls … enjoys hunting and fishing … majoring in management.



#25

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	P	6-4	215	R/R

METAIRIE, LOUISIANA
BROTHER MARTIN HS

COREY GACONI

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2018 Southland All-Academic (2nd Team)
2018 All-Southland Conference Tournament (P)
2018 All-Southland Conference (3rd Team)
2018 Southland Conference Pitcher of the Week (5/7)
2018 LSWA Louisiana Pitcher of the Week (5/7)
2018 Preseason All-Southland Conference (1st Team)
2017 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 Southland All-Academic (1st Team)
2017 All-Southland Conference (3rd Team)
2017 Southland Conference Pitcher of the Week (3/20)
2017 LSWA Louisiana Pitcher of the Week (3/6)
2016 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

NOTE: Enters the 2019 season eighth on the Lions' career pickoff (6) list.

2018 [JUNIOR]: All-Conference and Southland All-Academic performer appeared in 13 games, starting 12 … compiled a 7-1 record with a 3.15 ERA in 80 innings pitched … issued just 1.8 BB/9 on a staff that allowed the third-fewest BB/9 in the nation (2.47) … struck out 62 and allowed just 16 walks for a 3.9 K/BB ratio, third-best on a staff that finished seventh in the nation (3.08) … surrendered 80 hits as opponents hit .257 off the right-hander … led the team with three complete games and one shutout … second on the staff in strikeouts and third in starts and innings pitched … allowed just four runs (three earned) over his final 38.1 innings … first win of the season was a complete-game effort over No. 19-ranked Mississippi State (March 14) at MGM Park in Biloxi, Mississippi, extending Southeastern's win streak over the storied SEC program to six straight … named both Southland and Louisiana Pitcher of the Week after tossing a two-hit shutout at Sam Houston State (May 6) to seal a series victory … followed that outing with another complete-game win at Central Arkansas (May 13) … named to the Southland All-Tournament team after working 7.1 scoreless innings in a win over in-state rival Nicholls (May 23) … preseason All-Conference selection … spent the summer pitching for the Orleans Firebirds in the prestigious Cape Cod League … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: All-Conference and Southland All-Academic performer … started all 16 games in which he appeared … compiled a 7-5 record and 3.08 ERA in a team-high 108 innings of work … struck out 70 and walked just 14 batters … opponents hit .244 (101 hits) off the right-hander … picked off a team-high four runners … named Louisiana Pitcher of the Week after tossing seven scoreless innings against Seton Hall at the Cox Diamond Invitational in Pensacola, Florida, limiting the Pirates to just two hits … named Southland Conference Pitcher of the Week after tossing a 6-hit complete game in the Lions 4-1 win over Lamar … worked six or more innings in all but his first two starts … fanned a career-high seven batters against UL Lafayette in the first start of his career … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Pitched in eight games, all in relief … compiled a 2.89 ERA, fanning seven in 9.1 innings pitched … turned in scoreless outings against Alcorn State (twice), Incarnate Word, McNeese, South Alabama and Troy … fanned multiple batters in appearances against Alcorn State, Incarnate Word and Jackson State … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in baseball at Brother Martin HS … team captain as a junior and senior … leaves Brother Martin with the school record for career wins (24-6) … two-time All-State and All-District performer … named All-Metro as a junior after going 9-1 with a 1.51 ERA, striking out 55 batters in 78.2 innings … member of the National Honor Society and the student ministry … served as a Eucharistic minister.

PERSONAL: Born Corey Christopher Gaconi in Metairie, Louisiana … son of Chris and Kathy Gaconi … has a twin sister, Rachal … mother attended Southeastern … enjoys playing basketball and ping pong … majoring in marketing.

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Corey Gaconi

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2016	2.89	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	9.1	11	6	3	5	7	0	0	0	43	.314	0	0	0	1	2
2017	3.08	7	5	16	16	1	0	0	0	108.0	101	41	37	14	70	10	4	7	441	.244	3	8	1	1	4
2018	3.15	7	1	13	12	3	1	0	0	80.0	80	35	28	16	62	12	2	3	336	.257	3	3	0	2	4
TOTAL	3.10	14	6	37	28	4	1	2	0	197.1	192	82	68	35	139	22	6	10	820	.253	6	11	1	4	10

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#11

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-SR	P	6-4	205	R/R

DESTREHAN, LOUISIANA
DESTREHAN HS

KADE GRANIER

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 NCBWA Stopper of the Year Watch List
2017 Preseason All-Southland Conference (2nd team)
2016 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2016 Southland Conference All-Academic (1st team)
2016 Southland Conference Relief Pitcher of the Year
2016 NCBWA Stopper of the Year Midseason Watch List
2016 LSWA Louisiana Pitcher of the Week (March 7)
2015 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

NOTE: Enters the 2019 season eighth on the Lions' career saves (9) list.

2018 [R-JUNIOR]: Appeared in 11 games, starting seven … compiled a 2-3 record with two saves and 4.06 ERA in 37.2 innings pitched … struck out 36 and walked 11 for a 3.3 K/BB ratio … surrendered 42 hits as opponents hit .290 off the right-hander … worked six scoreless innings against Alcorn (Feb. 20) to earn a win in his season debut, striking out a career-high nine batters … scattered three hits across seven shutout innings against HBU (March 25) to earn a win, tying his career high with nine strikeouts … worked three scoreless innings at McNeese (March 31) to earn a save … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in five games, all starts, before suffering a season-ending injury … compiled a 1-2 record and a 5.92 ERA in 24.1 innings of work … struck out 11 and walked eight … after a rough start to the season, allowed just two earned runs in final 11.2 innings … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 [SOPHOMORE]: Southland Conference Relief Pitcher of the Year … pitched in a team-high 22 games, all in relief … compiled a 5-1 record with seven saves and 1.42 ERA in 38 innings of work … held opponents to a .213 batting average, walking 14 and striking out 34 … finished the regular season with a sub-1.00 ERA (0.83), allowing runs in just four appearances all season … did not allow a run in his first eight appearances, spanning 15 innings pitched … fanned multiple batters in 11 appearances … named the Louisiana Pitcher of the Week (March 12) after earning a win against Tennessee at the 13th annual Keith LeClair Classic in Greenville, N.C., retiring the final eight batters he faced, allowing one hit in 3.1 scoreless … earned a spot on the NCBWA Midseason Stopper of the Year Watchlist … named to both the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll and All-Academic team.

2015 [FRESHMAN]: Compiled a 4-2 win-loss record with a 1.96 ERA in a team-high 22 appearances, all in relief … limited opponents to a .241 batting average over 36.2 innings of work, fanning 24 batters … turned in 15 scoreless outings, including a string of 19.2-consecutive scoreless innings (3/28 - 5/22) … worked three scoreless innings against Louisiana Tech (2/13) in collegiate debut, earning the win … also earned wins against Northwestern (2/28), ULM (3/24) and Utah (4/10) … tossed career-high 5.1 scoreless innings against Central Arkansas (5/9).

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterman in baseball at Destrehan High School ... All-District MVP, All-State, Sugar Bowl Athlete of the Month (April 2014) and Greater New Orleans Pitcher of the Year after compiling a 9-0 record and 0.97 ERA as a senior … defeated eventual state champion Barbe, Brother Martin, Rummel, Byrd and Hahnville (twice) … pitched a no-hitter with 11 strikeouts in a 3-0 victory against Byrd in the bi-district round of the playoffs … also hit .315 with five home runs and 27 RBIs … first team All-District and All-State performer as a junior.

PERSONAL: Born in New Orleans, Louisiana … son to Trey and Holly Granier … has two younger brothers, Kohen and Keston … uncle, Ray Miller, is a former Lion baseball player … enjoys fishing and hanging out with friends … majoring in kinesiology.



#6

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	IF	5-8	160	L/R

PLAINFIELD, ILLINOIS
JOHN A. LOGAN CC

CODY GROSSE

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2018 LSWA All-Louisiana (2nd Team)
2018 All-Southland Conference (2nd Team)
2018 Southland Conference Hitter of the Week (March 19)

2018 [JUNIOR]: All-Conference and All-State performer … appeared in 58 games, starting in each … produced a .314 / .397 / .394 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 75-for-239 at the plate with 10 doubles and five triples … led the team in hits and triples … his five triples are the fifth-most in a single season in program history … scored a team-high 56 runs and drove in another 29 … walked (28) more than he struck out (27) … hit by a pitch six times … produced a team-leading four sac flies … stole 20 bases in 24 attempts, ranking second on a team that finished third nationally with a program-record 136 steals … led the team with 20 multi-hit games, including a pair of 4-hit performances against Nicholls (April 21) and Sam Houston State (May 5) … drove in multiple runs six times … named the Southland Conference Hitter of the Week (March 19) after a 9-for-19 week at the plate (.474), scoring seven runs and driving in a pair … his 10-game hitting streak (Feb. 16-March 2) to open up his Southeastern career was the team's longest of the season … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Played in 53 games at John A. Logan College (NJCAA) in Carterville, Illinois … helped lead the Vols to a 40-13 record and an appearance in the Region 24 Tournament … earned All-Conference and All-Region honors … hit .354 with 19 doubles, two triples and five home runs, scoring 66 runs and driving in another 36 … walked (38) more than he struck out (14) … stole 22 bases (25 attempts) … led team in doubles … second in runs scored and steals … produced 14 multi-hit games, including a 4-for-4 performance with a home run, pair of RBI and four runs scored against Kaskaskia.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Played in 54 games, starting 52, at Chicago State (WAC) … hit .214 with one double and a team-leading six triples, scoring 26 runs and driving in another 12 … walked (38) more than he struck out (28), leading the team in free passes … second on the team with 10 stolen bases (15 attempts) … smooth fielder compiled a .978 fielding percentage, committing just five errors in 224 total chances.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in baseball at Joliet West HS … earned All-State honors twice and All-Conference honors three times … named Player of the Year on the Herald-News' All-Area squad as a senior … hit .485 with 12 doubles and four triples, scored 40 runs and drove in another 10 … stole 27 bases.

PERSONAL: Born in Downers Grove, Illinois … son of Margaret Grosse … enjoys working out and playing video games … majoring in general studies.

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Kade Granier

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2015	1.96	4	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	36.2	32	13	8	14	24	5	1	0	159	.241	1	5	0	2	5
2016	1.42	5	1	22	0	0	0	3	7	38.0	29	7	6	14	34	4	0	0	155	.213	3	0	0	1	4
2017	5.92	1	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	24.1	34	18	16	8	11	5	2	1	110	.347	3	2	0	1	1
2018	4.06	2	3	11	7	0	0	0	2	37.2	42	20	17	11	36	8	0	4	163	.290	3	2	0	3	2
TOTAL	3.10	12	8	60	12	0	0	3	9	136.2	137	58	47	47	105	22	3	5	587	.268	10	9	0	7	12

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Cody Grosse

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.314	58	58	239	56	75	10	5	0	29	95	.397	28	6	27	5	.394	4	0	20	24	83	145	8	.966

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#41

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
FR	P	6-1	211	R/R

GONZALES, LOUISIANA
ST. AMANT HS

DWAIN GUICE

HIGH SCHOOL: All-District performer at St, Amant HS … went 7-1 with a 0.90 ERA pitching for the Gauthier Amedee American Legion team this summer … recorded 56 strikeouts in 46.2 innings pitched.

PERSONAL: Born Dwain Michael Guice in St. Amant, Louisiana … son of Kenny and Tori Guice … has two sisters, Adriana and Brooke … majoring in kinesiology.



#2

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SO	IF	6-2	176	R/R

LAKELAND, TENNESSEE
BRIARCREST CHRISTIAN SCHOOL

TREY HARRINGTON

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 32 games, starting 12 … produced a .233 / .326 / .340 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 10-for-43 at the plate with one double and one home run … scored four runs and drove in another six … blasted the first home run of his career against Tulane (March 27) … drew six walks, hit by one pitch and struck out 18 times … stole two bases in three attempts … produced one multi-hit game, March 27 against Tulane … drove in multiple runs twice … 0-for-2 as a pinch hitter … played summer ball for the Acadiana Cane Cutters of the Texas Collegiate League ... member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Perfect Game Top 1000 player … Perfect Game Underclass All-American … multi-sport athlete at Briarcrest Christian earned All-State baseball honors as a senior and was runner-up for Tennessee's Mr. Baseball award … hit .491 with 8 home runs and also picked up eight saves … has twice earned All-Region baseball honors … led Briarcrest to state quarterfinals and a 32-19 record as a junior … hit .278 with one home run, scored 11 runs and drove in another 17 … stole nine bases … named to Best of Preps by the Memphis Commercial Appeal … two-time Perfect Game WWBA All-Tournament selection … earned All-Region honors in basketball after leading team in assists and 3-point percentage … played for the East Coast Sox during the summer.

PERSONAL: Born John Harrington in Memphis, Tennessee … son of John and Heather Harrington … father played collegiate baseball and basketball … mother was a cheerleader … has a younger sibling, Tyler … majoring in sport management.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Trey Harrington

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.233	32	12	43	4	10	1	0	1	6	14	.326	6	1	18	0	.340	0	0	2	3	13	18	0	1.000

DID YOU KNOW?

In 2016, Jameson Fisher entered the NCAA postseason as the nation's leading hitter with a .437 batting average. He wrapped up the season second in the nation, but established the SLU single-season record (.421).

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#18

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-JR	P	6-3	205	R/R

RIDGELAND, MISSISSIPPI
HINDS CC

Noah Hughes

2018 [R-SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 15 games last season at Hinds CC, starting six, as he worked his way back from an injury … averaged 11.12 K/9 with 35 strikeouts in 28.1 innings pitched.

2017 [R-FRESHMAN]: Did not see any game action as he continued his rehabilitation process.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Pitched in eight games at Mississippi State before going down to injury … tossed 7.2 innings, striking out six batters and earning a save against Vanderbilt.

HIGH SCHOOL: 2015 Louisville Slugger All-American after going 12-0 with 112 strikeouts and a 1.38 ERA in 76 innings as a senior … also hit .322 with a .444 on-base percentage in his final prep campaign … 2013, 2014 and 2015 Perfect Game All-American … 2015 Jackson (Miss.) Clarion-Ledger All-State selection … won three-straight state championships (2013-15) along with fellow Bulldog teammate Jake Mangum … 2013 Louisville Slugger All-American … 2013 and 2014 Jackson Prep Pitcher of the Year … 2013 and 2014 MAIS Pitcher of the Year and all-state pitcher … 2014 MAIS AAA state champions … went 11-1 as a junior with a 1.21 ERA in 75 1/3 innings, striking out 101 and walking 16 … finished 11-0 as a sophomore with a 2.46 ERA and 75 strikeouts in 68 1/3 stanzas … fanned 30 batters in 37 1/3 frames as a freshman.

PERSONAL: Born Noah James Hughes in Jackson, Mississippi …son of Tiffany Moreira and Jay Hughes … has two siblings, Christian and Addison …majoring in business and finance … enjoys reading war novels … coached by former MLB pitcher Jay Powell in little league … favorite MLB player is Justin Verlander … favorite MLB team is the Los Angeles Dodgers.



#31

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
FR	OF / P	5-11	166	L/L

CENTRAL, LOUISIANA
CENTRAL HS

Brant Husser

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-time state champion at Central HS … winning pitcher in 2017 championship game … compiled a 9-2 record with a 1.85 ERA and 86 strikeouts as a senior … also hit .358 with 32 RBI and 32 runs scored … earned multiple All-Metro and All-District honors … All-Metro MVP in 2018 as a senior and selected to the LHSAA All-Star game … honorable mention All-State outfielder as a junior.

PERSONAL: Born Brant Vincent Husser … son of Brett and Nicole Husser … has a pair of younger siblings, Landon and Aubrey … mother, father, grandmother and uncle are all Southeastern alums … grandfather Ronnie Husser played collegiate baseball at ULM … majoring in occupational safety, health and environment.

DID YOU KNOW?

Southeastern has led the Southland in stolen bases (537) during all five seasons of the Matt Riser era. In the same span, the Lions have also allowed the fewest steals (177) in the conference.

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#1

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
JR	IF	5-10	195	R/R

CHEHALIS, WASHINGTON
TACOMA CC

ELI JOHNSON

2018 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 44 games for Tacoma CC … hit .289 with 11 doubles two home runs and 37 RBI … scored 28 runs and stole 15 bases … walked (25) more times than he struck out (16) … earned All-NWAC and NWAC All-Region honors.

2017 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 14 games for Tacoma CC … hit .281 with three doubles and one home run … scored seven runs and picked up eight RBI … walked (5) more times than he struck out (4).

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned multiple letters in baseball, basketball and football at W.F. West HS in Chehalis, Washington … member of the National Honor Society.

PERSONAL: Born Elijah Thomas Johnson in Chehalis, Washington … son of Chris and Shari Johnson … has a pair of brothers, Toby and Josiah … Toby played collegiate baseball at Arkansas State … majoring in general studies.



#40

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-SR	OF / P	6-2	192	R/R

NEW ALBANY, MISSISSIPPI
MISSISSIPPI STATE

TREY JOLLY

2018 [SENIOR]: Redshirted after transferring to Southeastern.

2017 [JUNIOR]: Named to the 2017 Spring SEC Academic Honor Roll ... made 24 relief appearances and saw 29.1 innings of action as a junior, while earning three wins and a save ... threw career-highs in innings pitched (3.0) and strikeouts (5) in shutout relief for his first career save against Columbia on March 13 ... earned first win after throwing a career-high 5.1 innings in relief vs. Kentucky April 9 ... pitched an inning of shutout relief to earn second win on April 15 at South Carolina ... earned third win after pitching a perfect 2.1 innings of relief against Troy on May 16 ... allowed just one run over 3.1 innings of relief in MSU's Regional Championship-clinching win vs. Southern Miss June 5 ... competed with the Waynesboro Generals in the Valley League during the summer.

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Named to the 2016 Top Junior College Players to Watch list by Collegiate Baseball ... ranked as the 49th best Junior College prospect by Perfect Game ... fastball was recorded at 94 mph in 2016 ... pitched 32.1 innings with 25 K's while going 2-2 with a 3.62 ERA in his Sophomore season at Hinds Community College ... struck out 18 batters in 15.1 innings in his freshman year.

HIGH SCHOOL: 2014 Rawlings-Perfect Game Honorable Mention All-American ... Mississippi 3A player of the year in 2014 as a senior ... also named Division 1-3A Most Valuable Player and Most Valuable Pitcher in 2014 ... ranked as the second-best High School RHP prospect in the state of Mississippi upon graduating from North Pontotoc High School ... boasted a 6-4 record and a 2.56 earned run average while striking out 100 batters over 57.1 innings pitched in 2014 ... showed his ability at the plate, hitting .480 with 25 RBI's his senior season ... in 2014, selected to play in the Crossroads Diamond Club All-Star Game and the Northeast Mississippi Coaches Association for Better Baseball (NEMCABB) All-Star Game ... played summer ball with the East Coast Sox after graduating ... a two-sport star as he lettered in football three years at North Pontotoc HS, collecting 5,056 passing yards and 57 touchdowns ... named first team All-Division QB for North Pontotoc in high school.

PERSONAL: Born David Wilmon Jolly, III in New Albany, Mississippi ... son of Dave and Jennifer Jolly ... has three siblings Peyton, Elijah and Ella Grace ... major is business administration ... special talent is making a dolphin noise ... goal is to win the College World Series ... favorite MLB team is the New York Yankees ... celebrity crush is Jennifer Anniston.

DID YOU KNOW?

Matt Riser's .645 career winning percentage is the fourth highest in Southland Conference history.

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-FR	OF	5-10	180	R/R

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA
PARKVIEW BAPTIST HS

DARIUS JONES

HIGH SCHOOL: Played for coach Darren Mitchell at Parkview Baptist … earned multiple All-District honors.

PERSONAL: Born Darius Jhamal Jones in Baton Rouge, Louisiana … son of Dennis and Jacqueline Jones … has a pair of older siblings, Dynnishea and Dennis, Jr. … majoring in criminal justice.



#21

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	P	6-2	184	R/R

FORT SCOTT, KANSAS
NEOSHO COUNTY CC

MASON KNOPP

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2018 Southland Conference Pitcher of the Week (March 19)

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 12 games, starting 10 … compiled a 3-2 record with a 4.82 ERA in 52.1 innings pitched … struck out 38 and walked just nine batters for a 4.2 K/BB ratio, second-best on a staff that finished seventh in the nation (3.08)) … issued just 1.55 BB/9 on a staff that allowed the third-fewest BB/9 in the nation (2.47) … surrendered 61 hits as opponents hit .290 off the right-hander … fourth on the staff in wins, games started and innings pitched … Lions were 5-5 in his starts … named the Southland Conference Pitcher of the Week after scattering two hits over eight scoreless innings against Purdue (March 13), earning his first DI win … also picked up wins against Tulane (March 27) and Alcorn State (April 3) … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Compiled a 9-3 record to go along with a pair of saves and a 2.62 ERA at Neosho County CC in Chanute, Kansas … struck out 72 batters in 89 innings of work, walking 16 … opponents hit .243 off the right-hander … led team in wins, starts (13), complete games (11), innings pitched and strikeouts … earned All-Conference and All-Tournament (District VI) honors … set school record for career wins.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Compiled a 10-0 record and a 3.51 ERA at Neosho County CC … struck out 47 batters in 82 innings of work, walking 29 … opponents hit .260 off the right-hander … tied for team lead in wins … led staff in starts and innings pitched … earned a first team All-Conference and second team All-District (VI) after helping Neosho to a 51-11 record.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-sport star at Fort Scott HS and also a member of the student council … earned three letters each in both football and basketball, and four in baseball … earned All-League honors as a quarterback and punter and honorable mention All-State as QB during his senior season … honorable mention All-League and All-State in basketball as a senior … three-time All-League pitcher and catcher … earned All-State honors as a catcher during his junior season … earned All-State honors as a pitcher and named 4A Player of the Year as a senior.

PERSONAL: Born in Fort Scott, Kansas … son of Jeff and Pam Knopp … has two older brothers, Dillon and Griffin … father played basketball at Fort Scott CC … brother, Griffin, played football at Pittsburg State University … enjoys hunting and fishing … majoring in general studies.

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Mason Knopp

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2018	4.82	3	2	12	10	0	0	1	0	52.1	61	33	28	9	38	15	1	9	226	.290	0	3	0	0	4

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#29

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-SR	P	5-11	190	R/R

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI
HINDS CC

CARLISLE KOESTLER

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2018 LSWA All-Louisiana (1st Team)
2018 Southland All-Academic (2nd Team)
2018 All-Southland Conference (2nd Team)
2018 LSWA Pitcher of the Month (February)
2017 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [R-JUNIOR]: All-Conference, All-State and Southland All-Academic performer appeared in 16 games, starting 14 … compiled a 7-1 record, one save, and a team-leading 2.68 ERA in 87.2 innings pitched … struck out 73 and walked just 13 for a 5.6 K/BB ratio, leading a staff that finished seventh in the nation (3.08) … issued a team-low 1.34 BB/9 on a staff that allowed the third-fewest BB/9 in the nation (2.47) … opponents hit .221 (70 hits) off the right-hander … led team in wins, ERA and strikeouts … recorded a career-high 11 strikeouts in his first start of the season, scattering three hits in 8.1 innings to defeat No. 20-ranked UL Lafayette (Feb. 21) … followed with a win against No. 14-ranked LSU (Feb. 28), allowing one run in seven innings … named the Louisiana Pitcher of the Month (February) by the LSWA in recognition … also earned wins over New Orleans (March 10), Lamar (March 17), McNeese (March 31), Northwestern State (April 14) and Nicholls (April 21) … allowed two or fewer runs in 10 of his 14 starts … … spent the summer pitching for the Orleans Firebirds in the prestigious Cape Cod League ... member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [R-SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 17 games, starting 13 … compiled a 4-5 record, one save and a 5.03 ERA in 68 innings of work … struck out 56 batters, walking 29 … opponents hit .221 (60 hits) off the right-hander … picked up a save at Rice (2/24), tossing three scoreless innings … earned first win in relief against UNO (3/11) … had a 2.45 ERA out of the bullpen (11 innings) … worked five innings at No. 17-ranked Vanderbilt in his first start … earned wins against Nicholls (4/23), SFA (4/30) and Central Arkansas (5/14) … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 [R-FRESHMAN]: Earned All-Region and All-State honors after leading Hinds CC with a 10-3 record and three saves … compiled a 2.95 ERA, fanning 63 batters in 55 innings pitched … appeared in 25 games … named MACJC Pitcher of the Week after earning win against Northwest Mississippi CC, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings and fanning seven batters.

2015 [FRESHMAN]: Redshirted at Hinds CC … named to Phi Theta Kappa, the national two-year honor society, and to Who's Who Among Students in American Junior Colleges for his work in the classroom ... played summer baseball for Pawleys Island (S.C.) in the Beach Collegiate Baseball League (BCBL), where he helped lead the Manowars to the 2015 BCBL championship.

HIGH SCHOOL: Prepped at Warren Central High School under Conner Douglas … two-sport standout and four-year letterman in baseball and football … All-State, All-District and All-County selection in baseball as a pitcher and infielder after career marks in batting average (.359), RBI (45), on-base percentage (.467) and slugging percentage (.447) … Warren County Player of the Year … twice given the Best Pitcher Award at WCHS after finishing with a 14-4 record, 1.86 ERA, four shutouts, 98 strikeouts and only 38 walks in his career … All-District and All-County selection in football, where he threw for over 3,700 yards as a record-setting quarterback … offensive MVP Award winner and was chosen as the Wendy's Heisman Award winner at WCHS … member and vice-president of Fellowship of Christian Athletes, National Honor Society and Mu Alpha Theta … claimed the Norseman Award and was a Red Carpet Bowl and ACT scholarship winner.

PERSONAL: Born Benjamin Carlisle Koestler in Vicksburg, Mississippi … son of Michael and Carla Koestler … has an older sister, Katie … mother played basketball at Mississippi University for Women … sister played basketball at Mississippi College … enjoys working out and playing video games … majoring in kinesiology.



#3

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	P	5-11	195	R/R

PICAYUNE, MISSISSIPPI
PEARL RIVER CC

PEYTON LEE

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 17 games, all in relief … compiled a 2-1 record along with a 4.45 ERA in 28.1 innings pitched … struck out 29 batters and walked 10 for a 2.9 K/BB ratio … allowed 25 hits as opponents hit .238 off the right-hander … did not allow a run in his first 10.2 innings as a Lion, spanning five-plus outings … turned in nine scoreless appearances … earned wins against New Orleans (March 9) and Sam Houston State (May 5), both in extra innings … worked two or more innings in eight outings … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Played outfield and pitched at Pearl River CC … hit .246 (43 games) with five doubles, two triples and a pair of home runs, scoring 22 runs and driving in another 16 … stole five bases … produced nine multi-hit games … pitched in 11 games, starting all 11 … compiled a 6-1 record and 4.75 ERA … struck out 54 batters in 53 innings pitched, walking 14 … led the team in wins, innings pitched, strikeouts … earned All-State (MACJC) honors.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Played outfield and pitched at Pearl River CC … hit .395 (37 games) with seven doubles and three triples, scoring 25 runs and driving in 19 more … stole six bases … walked (12) more than he struck out (9) … produced 13 multi-hit games … pitched in 10 games, starting five … compiled a 2-3 record and 7.62 ERA … struck out 31 batters in 28.1 innings of work, walking 16 … earned All-State (MACJC) honors.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in baseball at Picayune HS … a two-time All-State selection … earned a spot on the Sun Herald's All-South Mississippi squad … hit .479 with 13 extra-base hits, drove in 20 runs and stole 18 bases … compiled a 7-1 record and 0.64 ERA … struck out 98 batters in 55 innings pitched … member of the FCA.

PERSONAL: Born in Picayune, Mississippi … son of Russell and Jill Lee … has three siblings, Braxton, Trenton and Macie … older brother Braxton (Ole Miss) led the SEC with 30 stolen bases in 2014 before being drafted in the 12th round of the MLB Draft by the Tampa Bay Rays (now in the Miami Marlins system) … enjoys fishing and playing the guitar … majoring in accounting.

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Carlisle Koestler

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2017	5.03	4	5	17	13	0	0	0	1	68.0	60	47	38	29	56	12	1	9	309	.221	6	4	0	0	4
2018	2.68	7	1	16	14	0	0	0	1	87.1	70	28	26	13	73	12	0	5	341	.221	2	7	0	2	2
TOTAL	**3.71**	**11**	**6**	**33**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**155.1**	**130**	**75**	**64**	**42**	**129**	**24**	**1**	**14**	**650**	**.221**	**8**	**11**	**0**	**2**	**6**

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Peyton Lee

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2018	4.45	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	28.1	25	15	14	10	29	4	1	3	116	.238	0	1	0	0	0

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#6

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-FR	C	6-0	180	R/R

PORT ALLEN, LOUISIANA
BRUSLY HS

CONNOR MANOLA

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Redshirted ... played summer ball for the Acadiana Cane Cutters of the Texas Collegiate League.

HIGH SCHOOL: Perfect Game Top 1000 player and No. 2-ranked catcher in Louisiana … Perfect Game Underclass All-American … hit .363 with 12 doubles, one triple and pair of home runs for Brusly HS … also stole 28 bases as a senior … after hitting .396 with 10 doubles, one triple, two home runs and 21 RBIs as a junior … earned multiple LBCA All-State honors … also earned All-District and All-Metro honors … dual-sport athlete earned two letters playing quarterback for Brusly football squad … Academic All-State athlete served as the Beta Club president.

PERSONAL: Born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana … son of Jason and Tricia Manola … has an older brother, Blake, who attends Southeastern … enjoys hunting and fishing … majoring in biology.



YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
JR	IF	6-0	192	R/R

ST. FRANCISVILLE, LOUISIANA
WEST FELICIANA HS

TREY MORGAN

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 14 games, starting six … produced a .133 / .233 / .235 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 4-for-30 at the plate with one home run … blasted the first home run of his career at UL Lafayette (April 11) … scored three runs and drove in another five … drew four walks and struck out 10 times … produced one multi-hit game, April 11 at UL Lafayette … drove in multiple runs once, March 7 at Tulane … finished third in the inaugural Southland Conference Home Derby, narrowly missing the final round … played summer ball for the Port Angeles (Wash.) Lefties of the West Coast League along with Lion teammates Evan Pace and Kyle Schimpf … the three Southeastern players helped save the life of a Canadian woman, pulling her from a burning car … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 18 games, starting six … hit .172, scoring six runs and driving in three … stole one base (two attempts) … drew four walks and three HBP, striking out 12 times … recorded a .172 slugging percentage and a .333 on-base percentage … went 2-for-4 with a walk, HBP, stolen base, RBI and two runs scored against UL Lafayette (3/29) … drove in a run with a pinch-hit single at Stephen F. Austin (4/28).

HIGH SCHOOL: Marucci Louisiana High School Baseball Player of the Year in 2016 and LSWA Louisiana 3A Player of the Year in 2015 … a Top-500 player nationally and the No. 11-rated player overall in Louisiana according to Perfect Game … four-year letterwinner at West Feliciana HS … went 7-1 with 1.39 ERA on the mound and hit .412 with five home runs and 39 RBIs, helping lead the Saints to the 3A title in 2016 … Rawlings-Perfect Game All-American … All-State and All-District performer … named All-Metro Player of the Year (classes 3A and below) by The Advocate.

PERSONAL: Born David Ronald Morgan III in Baton Rouge, Louisiana … son of David and Carla Morgan … has one sibling, Ty … grandfather played football at LSU … enjoys hunting … majoring in business administration.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Trey Morgan

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2017	.172	18	6	29	6	5	0	0	0	3	5	.172	4	3	12	0	.333	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1.000
2018	.133	14	6	30	3	4	0	0	1	5	7	.233	4	0	10	0	.235	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
TOTAL	**.153**	**32**	**12**	**59**	**9**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**8**	**12**	**.203**	**8**	**3**	**22**	**0**	**.286**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1.000**

DID YOU KNOW?

Jacob Seward, the 2015 Southland Conference Player of the Year, finished his career in the Top 10 of 11 career statistical categories at Southeastern, including as the all-time leader in both games played and started.

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#39

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	P	5-11	170	R/R

TERRYTOWN, LOUISIANA
DELGADO CC

JACE NINI

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 12 games, starting one … compiled a 2-0 record along with a 4.05 ERA in 20 innings pitched … struck out 18 batters and walked 10 … allowed 22 hits as opponents hit .286 off the right-hander … worked at two or more innings in five appearances … earned wins against SIU-Edwardsville (Feb. 17) and Toledo (March 3) … played summer ball for the New Orleans Boosters of the All American Amateur Baseball Association.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Compiled a 4-5 record and 4.50 ERA at Delgado CC … struck out 38 batters in 66 innings pitched, walking 22 … appeared in 12 games, earning a team-leading 11 starts … also led the team in wins and innings pitched … tossed a 7-inning shutout against Copiah-Lincoln CC, scattering six hits and fanning a pair … hit .222 (2-for-9) with one double and one triple, scoring a pair of runs and driving in another five … stole one base … helped pitch his summer team to the AAABA championship.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Compiled an 8-5 record and 4.72 ERA at Delgado CC … struck out 60 batters in 74.1 innings of work, walking 24 … led the team in wins, innings pitched and complete games (7) … tied for the team lead in starts (14) with current Lion teammate Evan Hileman … tossed a 6-inning shutout against Bishop State and current Lion teammate Michael Taylor … also hit .196 (9-for-46) with one double, scoring seven runs and driving in another seven … walked (14) more than he struck out (10) … stole three bases … helped lead Delgado to the JUCO World Series.

HIGH SCHOOL: Three-time All-District performer at Shaw HS, where he played for Southeastern Hall of Famer Kirk Bullinger … honorable mention for All-State as a junior and senior.

PERSONAL: Born in Marrero, Louisiana … son of Carl and Ann Nini … has two siblings, Ashley and Cory … enjoys playing video games … majoring in sport management.



#23

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	C	6-1	187	R/R

ZACHARY, LOUISIANA
ZACHARY HS

EVAN PACE

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2016 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 35 games, starting 25 … produced a .229 / .373 / .423 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 19-for-83 at the plate with three doubles and three home runs … scored 29 runs and drove in another 11 … walked 12 times, hit by a pitch 12 times and struck out 20 times … stole 16 bases in 20 attempts, ranking third on a team that finished third nationally with a program-record 136 steals … his stolen base total ranked second nationally among catchers … produced four multi-hit games … drove in multiple runs twice … threw out one-third of the runners attempting to steal against him … played summer ball for the Port Angeles (Wash.) Lefties of the West Coast League along with Lion teammates Trey Morgan and Kyle Schimpf … the three Southeastern players helped save the life of a Canadian woman, pulling her from a burning car … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 35 games, starting 26 … hit .169 with two doubles, two triples and one home run … scored 15 runs and drove in 10 … stole four bases (five attempts) … drew 16 walks and five HBP, striking out 21 times … recorded a .286 slugging percentage and .337 on-base percentage … hit .429 (3-for-7) with the bases loaded … turned in multi-hit performances against South Alabama (3/14) and Alcorn State (4/25) … drove in a pair of runs against Lamar (3/17) … reached bases in 10-consecutive games (2/18-3/18) … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in five games, starting one … hit .333 with one home run and five RBIs … scored four runs … walked twice and was hit by a pitch to produce a .500 on-base percentage … delivered RBI in collegiate debut with a sacrifice fly against Alcorn State (Feb. 24) … smashed a grand slam for first home run of his career in the Lions' 21-0 win over Alcorn (March 30) … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in baseball and two in football at Zachary HS … hit .485 with seven home runs and 48 RBIs as a senior … earned All-State, All-Metro and All-District honors … hit .323 as a junior … picked up All-District honors as a sophomore and the District 4-5A Gold Glove.

PERSONAL: Born Evan Michael Pace in Baton Rouge, Louisiana … son of Tommy and D'nean Pace … has three siblings, Blake, Lane and Mason … father played baseball at LSU … brother Mason throws the javelin for Louisiana Tech track and field squad … enjoys hunting, fishing and playing volleyball … majoring in general studies.

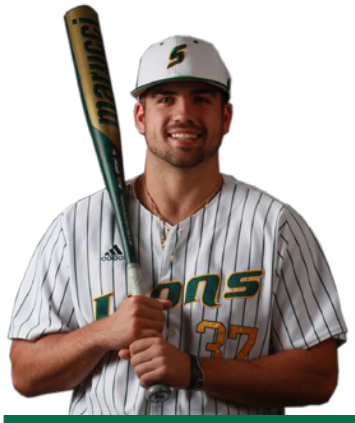
CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Jace Nini

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2018	4.05	2	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	20.0	22	11	9	10	18	5	2	2	90	.286	1	2	1	0	1

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Evan Pace

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2016	.333	5	1	6	4	2	0	0	1	5	5	.833	2	1	1	0	.500	1	0	0	0	20	2	1	.957
2017	.169	35	26	77	15	13	2	2	1	10	22	.286	16	5	21	0	.337	3	2	4	5	166	15	4	.978
2018	.229	35	25	83	29	19	3	0	3	11	31	.373	16	12	20	1	.423	0	2	16	20	195	16	3	.986
TOTAL	**.205**	**75**	**52**	**166**	**48**	**34**	**5**	**2**	**5**	**26**	**58**	**.349**	**34**	**18**	**42**	**1**	**.387**	**4**	**4**	**20**	**25**	**381**	**33**	**8**	**.981**

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#37

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	C	6-0	205	R/R

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
LOUISIANA TECH

JONATHAN PARKER

2018 [JUNIOR]: Saw action in 24 games at Louisiana Tech, and made 16 starts behind the plate ... hit .190 with five RBI ... went 2-for-4 with one RBI, and scored three runs against Marshall on April 22 ... did not make an error in 144 chances.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Team captain helped lead Jones County JC to a DII National NJCAA Championship title (the first WS title for Jones and the first for any JUCO in Mississippi) … hit .384 with 11 doubles, one triple and three home runs …scored 28 runs and picked up 40 RBI ... walked (19) more times than he struck out (18) … stole seven bases in eight attempts … turned in 17 multi-hit performances.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Hit .310 with 10 doubles, one triple and one home run … scored 22 runs and picked up 31 RBI … named Jones County JC team MVP... started 54 consecutive games behind the plate.

HIGH SCHOOL: Graduated from Brother Martin High School in 2015 ... lettered in baseball (4) and football (3) ... made all-district as a sophomore and senior ... named to the Clarion Herald Elite Football Team as a senior ... district champions as a sophomore and junior.

PERSONAL: Born Jonathan Thomas Parker in New Orleans, Louisiana … son of Johnny and Dionne Parker … has a pair of a sisters, Kristen and Lyndsey … sister Kristen played collegiate volleyball at LSU … uncle Johnny Morreale played in the Milwaukee Brewers system … grandfather Junior Morreale played in the Boston Red Sox organization … enjoys trying new hot sauces in each state he visits … majoring in general studies with concentrations in business administration and Spanish.



#4

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	OF	5-9	191	R/R

DESTREHAN, LOUISIANA
MISSISSIPPI DELTA CC

NATHAN PILUTTI

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 31 games, starting 23 … produced a .212 / .293 / .301 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 21-for-99 at the plate with five doubles and one home run … scored 16 runs and drove in another 11 … drew twelve walks, hit by a pitch once and struck out 21 times … dropped down three sac bunts … produced one sac fly … stole three bases in four attempts … turned in five multi-hit games, including a 3-for-5 day at the plate at Sam Houston State (May 6) … drove in multiple runs twice, plating three against Southern Miss (April 17) and at Sam Houston State (May 6) … 0-for-4 as a pinch hitter … played summer ball for the Brazos Valley Bombers of the Texas Collegiate League … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Earned All-State (MACJC), All-Region and NJCAA All-Academic honors at Mississippi Delta CC … hit .429 with 16 doubles, four triples and six home runs, scoring 53 runs and driving in another 45 … walked (21) more times than he struck out (19) … stole 17 bases (18 attempts) … led the Trojans in batting average, runs scored, hits (69), triples, on-base percentage (.518) and stolen bases … finished second on the team in doubles, home runs and RBI ... produced 23 multi-hit games, including a 5-for-5 performance against LSU-Eunice.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Earned NJCAA All-Academic honors at Mississippi Delta CC … hit .301 with seven doubles, two triples and four home runs, scoring 25 runs and driving in another 29 … stole 13 bases (20 attempts) … second on the team in batting average, home runs, RBI and stolen bases … produced 11 multi-hit games.

HIGH SCHOOL: ExxonMobil All-Academic Scholar earned three letters in baseball at Destrehan HS where he was teammates with current Lions Brennan Breaud and Kade Granier … earned All-District and All-State (honorable mention) honors … hit .376 with eight home runs.

PERSONAL: Born Nathan Adelchi Pilutti in Destrehan, Louisiana … son of Blake and Deanna Pilutti … has an older sibling, Warren … late grandfather, Aldechi "Ducky" Pilutti, was a member of the famed 82nd Airborne, parachuted into Normandy on D-Day and earned a Purple Heart, Bronze Star and the French Legion of Honor for his service during WWII; later attained rank of Command Sergeant Major in the Army Special Forces (a.k.a. Green Berets) … lists biggest sports thrill as standing on the field with his teammates for the national anthem … enjoys hunting and fishing … majoring in general studies.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Nathan Pilutti

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.212	31	23	99	16	21	5	0	1	11	29	.293	12	1	21	4	.301	1	3	3	4	39	4	3	.935

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#14

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SO	UT	6-0	180	R/R

MEDINA, OHIO
MEDINA HS

CADE PIPOLY

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 11 games, starting two … 0-for-9 at the plate to begin his Southeastern career … scored two runs … walked (3) more than he struck out (1) … successful in a pair of steal attempts … helped turn a triple play against Alcorn State (April 3) … played summer ball for the Columbus Jets of the Ohio Independent Collegiate Baseball Association (OICBA) … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Perfect Game Top 1000 player … Perfect Game Underclass All-American … hit .409 with 11 doubles and pair of triples, scoring 25 runs and driving in another 18 … set school single-season doubles record … stole eight bases … also went 3-1 with a pair of saves and 0.95 ERA in 22 innings pitched … earned first-team All-State honors on way to leading Medina HS to the regional tournament as a senior … hit .329 with six doubles, 11 stolen bases and 20 runs scored as a junior on the way to earning All-District and All-State honors … member of the WWBA 16U national champion East Coast Sox … also played football.

PERSONAL: Born Cade Edward Pipoly in Medina, Ohio … son of Tom and Kim Pipoly … father was a two-sport star at Baldwin Wallace University, playing baseball and earning preseason All-American honors as a defensive back in football … has two brothers, Zach and Shane … enjoys hunting, fishing and being out on the water … majoring in sport management.



#32

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-FR	OF	6-2	200	R/R

JEFFERSON, LOUISIANA
JESUIT HS

NICK RAY

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Redshirted … played summer ball for the Chillicothe Mudcats of the M.I.N.K. League.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in baseball at Jesuit HS in New Orleans, Louisiana … hit five home runs as a senior … named an LHSCA All-Star … earned multiple All-State honors.

PERSONAL: Born Nicholas Ray in New Orleans, Louisiana … son of Cheryl and William Nick Ray … father played baseball and football at Tulane … has an older sister, Lindsey … enjoys hunting and fishing … majoring in engineering technology.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Cade Pipoly

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.000	11	2	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	1	0	.250	0	0	2	2	5	5	1	.909

DID YOU KNOW?

Jameson Fisher, the 2016 Southland Conference Player of the Year, is the only three-time All-Tournament selection in the history of the Southland Conference Tournament.

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#10

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	P	6-2	187	L/L

MOBILE, ALABAMA
ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL HS

PAYTON ROBINSON

2017 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2016 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 12 games, all in relief … did not receive a decision … compiled a 3.48 ERA in 10.1 innings pitched … struck out 11 batters and walked six … surrendered 10 hits as opponents hit .278 off the southpaw … allowed just two extra-base hits … turned in nine scoreless appearances.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 18 games, starting three … compiled a 4-0 record to go along with a 4.93 ERA in 34.2 innings of work … struck out 28 batters, walking 10 … opponents hit .260 (34 hits) off the southpaw … earned wins against UL Lafayette (3/29), Alcorn State (4/25), Tulane (5/2) and Sam Houston State (5/6) … worked five innings in relief to earn the win at Tulane … had a 3.51 ERA out of the bullpen (25.2 innings) … turned in eight scoreless outings in relief … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 17 games, all in relief … compiled a 1-0 record and 5.18 ERA in 24.1 innings of work … held opponents to a .227 batting average, walking nine and striking out 25 … tied for second on the team in appearances … earned first career victory with three shutout innings in the Lions' 4-2 win over Incarnate Word (March 13) … went six-straight appearances (March 26-April 16) without allowing an earned run … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned four letters in baseball at St. Paul's Episcopal (Ala.) HS … recorded a 9-2 record and a 0.97 ERA in 74.2 innings pitched as a senior, fanning 112 batters … named first team All-State and All-Region … 2015 Perfect Game Southeast Region Honorable Mention … set school record for strikeouts in a single game with 20 … FCA member.

PERSONAL: Born Andrew Payton Robinson in Columbus, Ohio … son of Mike and Julia Robinson … has four siblings, Hunter, Ryan, Nolan and Kaylee … brother Hunter played baseball at Belhaven and brother Ryan was a member of the track and field squad at South Alabama … enjoys hanging out with friends … majoring in kinesiology.



#27

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-SR	IF	6-3	225	R/R

THIBODAUX, LOUISIANA
E.D. WHITE HS

SCOTTIE SANDERS

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2016 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2015 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [R-JUNIOR]: Appeared in 25 games, starting eight … produced a .036 / .071 / .250 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 1-for-28 at the plate with one double … scored six runs and drove in another two … drew seven walks, hit by a pitch once and struck out 16 times … dropped down a pair of sac bunts … successful in his only steal attempt … helped turn a triple play against Alcorn State (April 3) … played summer ball for the New Orleans Boosters of the All American Amateur Baseball Association … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [R-SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 22 games, starting 15 … hit .167 with three doubles, one triple and one home run … scored eight runs and drove in five … stole one base (one attempt) … drew 10 walks and two HBP, striking out 23 times … recorded a .315 slugging percentage and .313 on-base percentage … smashed a solo home run in the Lions' 11-1 win against Hofstra on opening night … produced a pair of hits against South Alabama (3/14) and Alcorn State (4/25) … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 [SOPHOMORE]: Redshirted

2015 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 13 games, starting one … hit .250 (2-for-8) with a double and one RBI … walked (4) more than he struck out (3) … compiled a .538 on-base percentage … went 2-for-5 with an RBI and a pair of runs scored in start against Alcorn State (3/3).

HIGH SCHOOL: A four-year letterman in baseball at E.D White HS for former Lion Shane Trosclair, he also earned three varsity letters in football … team captain as a junior and senior for baseball … All-State selection as a senior and three-time All-District performer … All-District selection in football as a junior … president of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

PERSONAL: Born in San Diego, California … son of Scott and Linda Sanders … older brother to Cameron, Lindsie and Jaden … father is a former first-round pick in the Major League Baseball Draft, pitching for the San Diego Padres, Seattle Mariners, Detroit Tigers and Chicago Cubs … father played collegiate baseball at Nicholls State … majoring in biology.

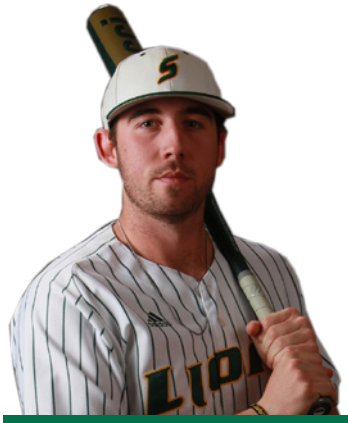
CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Payton Robinson

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2016	5.18	1	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	24.1	22	18	14	9	25	2	1	2	108	.227	4	1	2	0	1
2017	4.93	4	0	18	3	0	0	0	0	34.2	34	21	19	10	28	6	0	7	146	.260	1	0	1	1	4
2018	3.48	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	4	4	6	11	2	0	0	45	.278	1	0	0	1	2
TOTAL	4.80	5	0	47	3	0	0	2	0	69.1	66	43	37	25	64	10	1	9	299	.250	6	1	3	2	7

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Scottie Sanders

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2015	.250	13	1	8	3	2	1	0	0	1	3	.375	4	1	3	0	.538	0	0	0	0	28	2	0	1.000
2017	.167	22	15	54	8	9	3	1	1	5	17	.315	10	2	23	1	.313	1	1	1	1	124	3	1	.992
2018	.036	25	8	28	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	.071	7	1	16	0	.250	0	2	1	1	95	7	1	.990
TOTAL	.133	60	24	90	17	12	5	1	1	6	22	.244	21	4	42	1	.319	1	3	2	2	247	12	2	.992

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#16

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	IF	6-2	210	L/R

COVINGTON, LOUISIANA
HINDS CC

KYLE SCHIMPF

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 58 games, starting 55 … produced a .249 / .409 / .357 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 48-for-193 at the plate with 10 doubles and seven home runs ... second on the team in home runs … scored 31 runs and drove in team-high 45 … drew 24 walks, hit by 10 pitches and struck out 37 times … produced three sac flies … stole two bases in five attempts … turned in 10 multi-hit performances … drove in multiple runs 11 times, including five at McNeese (March 31) … 2-for-3 as a pinch hitter, including a pinch-hit home run at No. 14-ranked LSU (March 6) … played summer ball for the Port Angeles (Wash.) Lefties of the West Coast League along with Lion teammates Trey Morgan and Evan Pace … the three Southeastern players helped save the life of a Canadian woman, pulling her from a burning car … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Played in 50 games at Hinds CC, helping lead the Eagles to the JUCO World Series … earned All-State (MACJC) honors … hit .350 with 12 doubles, two triples and six home runs, scoring 44 runs and driving in another 43 … walked (30) more than he struck out (21) … stole five bases … led team in home runs … second in batting average, doubles, RBI and walks … produced 14 multi-hit games, including four three-hit performances in a five-game span against Holmes CC, East Central CC and East Mississippi CC.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Played in 22 games, starting 10, at ULM … hit .250 with five doubles and one home run, scoring five runs and driving in another six … produced a pair of multi-hit games, including a 2-for-5 performance with a pair of doubles against McNeese … singled in his first collegiate plate appearance off current Lion teammate Josh Green as a pinch hitter in Southeastern's 8-2 win over the Warhawks (Feb. 20).

HIGH SCHOOL: Played at St. Paul's for head coach Mick Nunez ... was a three-time All-District selection, including a pair of first team honors ... team leader in hitting as a senior, posting a .435 batting average with 18 doubles, two home runs and 53 RBI.

PERSONAL: Born Kyle Michael Schimpf in Metairie, Louisiana ... son of Craig and Pamela Schimpf ... has two older brothers, Kevin and Ryan ... brother, Ryan, played collegiate baseball at LSU (2007-09) and was drafted in the fifth round by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 2009 MLB First-Year Player Draft -- currently in the San Diego Padres organization ... hobbies include baseball, traveling and working out … majoring in sport management and management.



#15

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SO	OF / P	6-1	180	L/L

BILOXI, MISSISSIPPI
BILOXI HS

TREY SHAFFER

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Dual-threat athlete … appeared in 19 games as a pitcher, all in relief … compiled a 2-1 record with a 3.90 ERA in 30 innings pitched … struck out 35 and walked 11 for K/BB ratio of 3.2, contributing to a staff that finished seventh in the nation (3.08) … surrendered just 13 hits as opponents hit team-low .133 off the southpaw … allowed only three extra-base hits … worked more than one inning in 11 appearances … turned in 11 scoreless outings … earned wins at Tulane (March 7) and against Stephen F. Austin (April 28) … appeared in 18 games as a position player, mostly as a pinch runner and defensive replacement … started two games in the field … went 1-for-6 (.166) at the plate with one triple … drove in a pair of runs … walked once and also hit by a pitch for .375 OBP … successful in his only steal attempt … picked up the first hit of his collegiate career in the second game of a Southland Conference doubleheader at Northwestern State (April 14) … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Two-way standout is a Perfect Game Top 500 player who is the No. 2-rated outfielder and No. 7-rated player overall in Mississippi … was named Mississippi Gatorade Player of the Year after hitting .380 with four home runs, 31 RBI and 13 stolen bases to go with an 8-1 record, 1.20 ERA and 106 strikeouts on the mound as a senior … also earned All-State, Mississippi Dandy Dozen and Max Prep's All-America honors … hit .358 with eight stolen bases as a junior … compiled 5-0 record with a 1.32 ERA … struck out 70 in 42.1 innings of work, walking 24 … earned All-District, All-South Mississippi and All-State honors … participated in the Crossroads Diamond Club All-Star Game … two-time Perfect Game High Underclass Honorable Mention.

PERSONAL: Born Trey Roland Shaffer in Biloxi, Mississippi … son of Todd and Michele Shaffer … has an older brother, Cody, and sister, Peyton … enjoys fishing … majoring in sport management.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Kyle Schimpf

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.249	58	55	193	31	48	10	0	7	45	79	.409	24	10	37	2	.357	3	1	2	5	400	29	3	.993

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Trey Shaffer

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.167	18	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	.500	1	1	5	0	.375	0	0	1	1	4	7	1	.917

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Trey Shaffer

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2018	3.90	3	1	19	0	0	0	0	1	30.0	13	13	13	11	35	1	1	1	117	.133	4	4	0	0	4

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#24

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
JR	P	6-4	215	R/R

KENT, WASHINGTON
TACOMA CC

JUSTIN SIMANEK

2018 [SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 11 games at Tacoma CC, all starts … compiled a 6-4 record and 3.25 ERA in 58 innings pitched … struck out 45 and walked 18 … tossed three shutouts … opponents combined to hit .236 off the righty … earned NWAC All-Region honors.

2017 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 12 games, starting nine at Tacoma CC … compiled a 5-0 record and 3.35 ERA in 45.2 innings pitched … struck out 37 and walked 27 … opponents combined to hit .238 … played summer ball for the Medicine Hat (AB) Mavericks of the Western Major Baseball League.

HIGH SCHOOL: Posted a 2.68 career ERA at Kentridge (Washington) HS … honorable mention All-State.

PERSONAL: Born Justin Kinsey Simanek in Seattle, Washington … son of Lance and Patty Simanek … has a pair of younger siblings, Joey and Olivia … enjoys fishing … majoring in general studies.



#8

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SR	OF	6-0	193	R/R

REDMOND, WASHINGTON
EVERETT CC

BRYCE STECKLER

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [JUNIOR]: Appeared in 46 games, starting 43 … produced a .249 / .409 / .357 slash line of batting average / slugging percentage / on-base percentage … 30-for-144 at the plate with eight doubles, four triples and three home runs … second on the team in triples … scored 21 runs and drove in another 23 … drew 16 walks, hit by seven pitches and struck out 46 times … produced one sac fly … tied for the team lead with nine sac bunts … stole 14 bases in 16 attempts, ranking fifth on a team that finished third nationally with a program-record 136 steals … produced six multi-hit games … drove in multiple runs four times … 0-for-3 as a pinch hitter … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [SOPHOMORE]: Played in 46 games at Everett (Wash.) CC … hit .279 with nine doubles and two home runs, scoring 33 runs and driving in another 24 … stole 22 bases (26 attempts) … produced 12 multi-hit games … named to the NWAC All-Tournament team.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Played in 48 games at Everett CC … hit .342 with 10 doubles, one triple and seven home runs, scoring 50 runs and driving in another 41 … stole 22 bases (28 attempts) … led the team in runs scored, hits (63), home runs, RBI and stolen bases … second in batting average … produced 21 multi-hit games, including a 4-for-5 performance with a pair of home runs and six RBI against Olympic CC (May 17) … earned ABCA All-America, All-Conference (NWAC) and NWAC Gold Glove honors … named MVP of the ABCA All-Region squad.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played baseball and football at Redmond (Wash.) HS … team captain of both as a junior and senior.

PERSONAL: Born in Seattle, Washington … son of Steve and Tami Steckler … has three siblings, Brianna, Blake and Britton … enjoys fishing, hiking and playing golf … originally signed with Oregon State out of high school … majoring in business finance.

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Bryce Steckler

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.208	46	43	144	21	30	8	4	3	23	55	.382	16	7	46	1	.315	1	9	14	16	87	0	2	.978

DID YOU KNOW?

Southeastern is the third school in Southland Conference history with three-consecutive Player of the Year award winners. In the two previous cases, both schools had a future Major Leaguer win the award - McNeese (1988-90), Terry Burrows 1990 and ULM (1999-2001), Ben Sheets 1999.

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#12

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
R-JR	P	6-2	212	R/R

WALKER, LOUISIANA
WALKER HS

Bryce Tassin

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll
2017 Southland All-Academic (2nd Team)
2016 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

NOTE: Enters the 2019 season ninth on the Lions' career saves (8) list.

2018 [R-SOPHOMORE]: Appeared in 17 games, all in relief … compiled a 2-1 record and team-leading six saves to go along with a 4.63 ERA in 23.1 innings pitched … tied for third in the Southland Conference in saves … struck out 25 batters and walked nine for K/BB ratio of 2.8 … allowed 23 hits as opponents hit .267 off the right-hander … worked more than one inning in nine appearances … turned in nine scoreless outings … picked up wins against Toledo (March 6) and at Central Arkansas (May 12) … earned saves against UConn (Feb. 23), LSU (Feb. 28), Lamar (March 16), Texas A&M-Corpus Christi (April 6), Nicholls (April 21) and South Alabama (May 15) … named a Perfect Game/Rawlings Summer Collegiate All-American after earning 10 saves and helping the Mat-Su Miners to the Alaska Baseball League title … member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2017 [R-FRESHMAN]: Southland All-Academic performer ... appeared in 22 games, starting one … compiled a 2-2 record to go along with a pair of saves and a 3.82 ERA in 37.2 innings of work … struck out 36 batters, walking 10 … opponents hit .257 (37 hits) off the right-hander … fanned a career-high seven batters against Tulane (2/21) in his collegiate debut, earning the win … also earned a win against Troy (3/5) … picked up saves against New Orleans (3/12) and Central Arkansas (5/13) … turned in 12 scoreless appearances out of the bullpen … named to the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2016 [FRESHMAN]: Redshirted

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned three letters in baseball at Walker HS … named first team All-District as a senior … 2015 Perfect Game Southeast Region Honorable Mention … named LHSAA All-Academic … 2014 Perfect Game Underclass All-American Honorable Mention.

PERSONAL: Born Bryce Joseph Tassin in Hammond, Louisiana … son of Craig and Sandra Tassin … has a sister, Shelby … father attended Southeastern … enjoys hunting … majoring in accounting.



#26

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SO	C	5-11	205	R/R

ZACHARY, LOUISIANA
ZACHARY HS

Greg Thompson

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in one game, striking out in his only plate appearance.

HIGH SCHOOL: Played baseball for former Lion Jacob Fisher at Zachary HS … team captain as a senior and honorable mention All-District … was an Upperclass Mentor and participated in the band.

PERSONAL: Born Greg Louis Thompson, Jr. in Zachary, Louisiana … son of Greg, Sr. and Carol Thompson … has an older brother, John, and a younger sister, Nadia … father ran track at Southern and was a four-time SWAC champion in the decathlon … enjoys solving puzzles, hiking and playing volleyball … majoring in computer science.

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Bryce Tassin

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2017	3.82	2	2	22	1	0	0	1	2	37.2	37	23	16	10	36	2	0	9	163	.257	2	3	0	1	5
2018	4.63	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	6	23.1	23	12	12	9	25	2	0	5	97	.267	1	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	4.13	4	3	39	1	0	0	1	8	61.0	60	35	28	19	61	4	0	14	260	.261	3	4	0	1	6

CAREER HITTING STATISTICS /// Greg Thompson

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

2019 /// PLAYER BIOS



#36

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
FR	P	6-3	200	R/R

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA
UNIVERSITY HS

Grant Upton

HIGH SCHOOL: Played baseball and football at University Lab School … Perfect Game HS All-American … went 9-1 a senior with a 1.49 ERA in 65.2 innings pitched … struck out 78 and walked just 10 batters … allowed only 47 hits … earned All-State and All-District honors … holds school record for strikeouts.

PERSONAL: Born Grant Cordell Upton in Baton Rouge, Louisiana … son of Brent and Mary Upton … has three younger siblings, Ansley, Mary Claire and James Wilson … enjoys bowling, hunting and fishing … majoring in finance.



#38

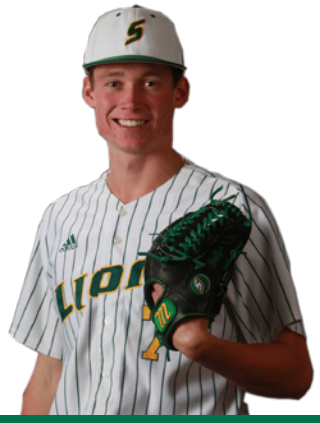
YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
FR	OF / P	5-10	175	L/L

GONZALES, LOUISIANA
ST. AMANT HS

Zane Zeppuhar

HIGH SCHOOL: Earned All-District and All-Metro honors at St. Amant HS … hit .433 with 38 RBI and 37 runs scored for Gauthier Amedee's American Legion team … also went 5-0 on the mound.

PERSONAL: Born Zane Lee Zeppuhar in St. Amant, Louisiana … son of Joe and Sarah Zeppuhar … has a younger sibling, Slade … father played collegiate baseball at ULM … enjoys hunting and fishing … majoring in business administration.



#7

YR	POS	HT	WT	B/T
SO	P	6-2	175	R/R

BRANDON, MISSISSIPPI
JACKSON PREP

Will Warren

2018 Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll

2018 [FRESHMAN]: Appeared in 18 games, all in relief … compiled a 1-1 record and two saves to go along with a 3.04 ERA in 23.2 innings pitched … struck out 18 batters and walked 17 … allowed 18 hits as opponents hit .207 off the right-hander … surrendered just two extra-base hits … worked more than multiple innings in seven appearances … turned in 13 scoreless outings … did not allow a run in his first 7.2 innings pitched, spanning seven appearances … earned the win against South Alabama (May 15) … picked up saves against Toledo (March 3) and at Lamar (March 18) … played summer ball for the St. Cloud Rox of the Northwoods League ... member of the Southland Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll.

HIGH SCHOOL: Perfect Game Top-1000 player and No. 4-overall right-handed pitcher in Mississippi … earned All-Region honors … named to Mississippi Dandy Dozen and MAIS Player of the Year after going 7-0 with a 1.39 ERA and 64 strikeouts during the regular season as a senior … helped lead Jackson Prep to the state title … compiled a 10-2 record and a 2.11 ERA … fanned 74 batters in 83 innings of work, walking 25 … tossed six complete games in 13 starts … broke school record for innings pitched … earned multiple All-State and All-Conference honors … played for the East Coast Sox during the summer.

PERSONAL: Born William Harper Warren in Jackson, Mississippi … son of Mike Warren and Lynn McKinley … has a younger brother, Matthew … uncle played baseball at Mississippi State … enjoys hunting and fishing … majoring in biology.

CAREER PITCHING STATISTICS /// Will Warren

Year	ERA	W	L	App	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2018	3.04	1	1	18	0	0	0	1	2	23.2	18	9	8	17	18	2	0	0	105	.207	2	0	0	1	0

2018 /// STATISTICS

Record: 37-22 Home: 23-10 Away: 11-9 Neutral: 3-3 Southland: 21-9

HITTING STATISTICS

(All games Sorted by Batting avg)

Player	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG	BB	HB	SO	GDP	OBP	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD
Avans, Drew	.330	59	59	206	52	68	13	3	10	44	117	.568	45	7	39	3	.462	2	2	23	33	143	5	3	.980
Grosse, Cody	.314	58	58	239	56	75	10	5	0	29	95	.397	28	6	27	5	.394	4	0	20	24	83	145	8	.966
Taylor, Mike	.291	44	40	148	24	43	6	2	2	28	59	.399	18	3	27	3	.379	0	0	10	11	37	2	0	1.000
Wasinger, Daniel	.252	45	43	135	17	34	4	0	5	25	53	.393	22	7	37	2	.380	2	4	2	2	246	38	1	.996
Schwaner, Taylor	.250	57	55	188	27	47	10	0	4	35	69	.367	34	12	50	3	.392	3	1	13	18	37	76	16	.876
Schimpf, Kyle	.249	58	55	193	31	48	10	0	7	45	79	.409	24	10	37	2	.357	3	1	2	5	400	29	3	.993
Harrington, Trey	.233	32	12	43	4	10	1	0	1	6	14	.326	6	1	18	0	.340	0	0	2	3	13	18	0	1.000
Breaud, Brennan	.230	59	59	213	31	49	8	0	1	26	60	.282	23	7	30	2	.321	3	9	16	23	99	160	19	.932
Pace, Evan	.229	35	25	83	29	19	3	0	3	11	31	.373	16	12	20	1	.423	0	2	16	20	195	16	3	.986
Pilutti, Nathan	.212	31	23	99	16	21	5	0	1	11	29	.293	12	1	21	4	.301	1	3	3	4	39	4	3	.935
Steckler, Bryce	.208	46	43	144	21	30	8	4	3	23	55	.382	16	7	46	1	.315	1	9	14	16	87	0	2	.978
Trosclair, Trenon	.198	43	32	96	17	19	3	0	2	12	28	.292	19	9	29	3	.367	4	6	10	11	70	4	3	.961
Shaffer, Trey	.167	18	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	.500	1	1	5	0	.375	0	0	1	1	4	7	1	.917
Faulkner, Preston	.150	15	7	20	2	3	0	0	0	2	3	.150	1	9	11	0	.433	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.000
Morgan, Trey	.133	14	6	30	3	4	0	0	1	5	7	.233	4	0	10	0	.235	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sanders, Scottie	.036	25	8	28	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	.071	7	1	16	0	.250	0	2	1	1	95	7	1	.990
Pipoly, Cade	.000	11	2	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3	0	1	0	.250	0	0	2	2	5	5	1	.909
Thompson, Greg	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Green, Josh	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	9	12	1	.955
Granier, Kade	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	1.000
Totals	**.251**	**59**	**59**	**1881**	**338**	**472**	**82**	**15**	**40**	**304**	**704**	**.374**	**279**	**93**	**425**	**29**	**.371**	**23**	**40**	**136**	**175**	**1587**	**590**	**72**	**.968**
Opponents	**.251**	**59**	**59**	**1998**	**252**	**501**	**90**	**9**	**40**	**229**	**729**	**.365**	**145**	**41**	**446**	**32**	**.312**	**15**	**28**	**31**	**55**	**1545**	**580**	**69**	**.969**

LOB - Team (433), Opp (388). **DPs turned -** Team (45), Opp (45). **TPs turned -** Team (1). **IBB -** Team (6), Avans 2, Schimpf 2, Steckler 1, Breaud 1, Opp (2).
Picked off - Pace 2, Steckler 2, Grosse 2, Breaud 1, Pilutti 1, Avans 1, Schwaner 1, Trosclair 1.

MULTIPLE HIT GAMES

	2	3	4	5+	Tot
Grosse, Cody	13	5	2	-	20
Avans, Drew	10	5	2	-	17
Schwaner, Taylor	11	1	-	-	12
Taylor, Mike	10	2	-	-	12
Schimpf, Kyle	7	3	-	-	10
Breaud, Brennan	8	1	1	-	10
Wasinger, Daniel	5	2	-	-	7
Steckler, Bryce	6	-	-	-	6
Pilutti, Nathan	4	1	-	-	5
Trosclair, Trenon	5	-	-	-	5
Pace, Evan	4	-	-	-	4
Morgan, Trey	1	-	-	-	1
Harrington, Trey	1	-	-	-	1
Faulkner, Preston	-	1	-	-	1

MULTIPLE RBI GAMES

	2	3	4	5+	Tot
Avans, Drew	11	1	1	-	13
Schimpf, Kyle	8	1	1	1	11
Schwaner, Taylor	4	1	-	2	7
Wasinger, Daniel	3	2	1	-	6
Grosse, Cody	5	1	-	-	6
Taylor, Mike	5	-	1	-	6
Breaud, Brennan	4	1	-	-	5
Steckler, Bryce	2	2	-	-	4
Pace, Evan	2	-	-	-	2
Harrington, Trey	1	1	-	-	2
Trosclair, Trenon	2	-	-	-	2
Pilutti, Nathan	-	2	-	-	2
Shaffer, Trey	1	-	-	-	1
Morgan, Trey	1	-	-	-	1
Faulkner, Preston	1	-	-	-	1

HITTING STREAKS

	LONGEST	CURRENT
Grosse, Cody	10	3
Schwaner, Taylor	8	2
Breaud, Brennan	7	1
Schimpf, Kyle	7	-
Taylor, Mike	7	-
Pilutti, Nathan	6	-
Pace, Evan	6	1
Avans, Drew	6	2
Harrington, Trey	5	-
Steckler, Bryce	5	1
Wasinger, Daniel	4	-
Trosclair, Trenon	3	-
Faulkner, Preston	1	-
Sanders, Scottie	1	-
38 Shaffer, Trey	1	-
26 Morgan, Trey	1	-

PITCHING STATISTICS

(All games Sorted by Earned run avg)

Player	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SH	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	B/Avg	WP	HB	BK
Koestler, Carlisle	2.68	7	1	16	14	0	0	0	1	87.1	70	28	26	13	73	12	0	5	317	.221	2	7	0
Pickett, Gage	3.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	2	6	3	0	1	25	.240	0	0	0
Warren, Will	3.04	1	1	18	0	0	0	1	2	23.2	18	9	8	17	18	2	0	0	87	.207	2	0	0
Green, Josh	3.14	6	6	15	15	0	0	0	0	91.2	87	42	32	16	59	10	2	4	341	.255	7	13	0
Gaconi, Corey	3.15	7	1	13	12	3	1	0	0	80.0	80	35	28	16	62	12	2	3	311	.257	3	3	0
Robinson, Payton	3.48	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	4	4	6	11	2	0	0	36	.278	1	0	0
Shaffer, Trey	3.90	3	1	19	0	0	0	0	1	30.0	13	13	13	11	35	1	1	1	98	.133	4	4	0
Nini, Jace	4.05	2	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	20.0	22	11	9	10	18	5	2	2	77	.286	1	2	1
Granier, Kade	4.06	2	3	11	7	0	0	0	2	37.2	42	20	17	11	36	8	0	4	145	.290	3	2	0
Biddy, Jared	4.25	2	2	18	0	0	0	0	4	29.2	33	18	14	8	30	9	0	2	122	.270	2	3	0
Lee, Peyton	4.45	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	28.1	25	15	14	10	29	4	1	3	105	.238	0	1	0
Tassin, Bryce	4.63	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	6	23.1	23	12	12	9	25	2	0	5	86	.267	1	1	0
Knopp, Mason	4.82	3	2	12	10	0	0	1	0	52.1	61	33	28	9	38	15	1	9	210	.290	0	3	0
Hileman, Evan	6.23	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	10	6	7	6	5	0	1	38	.289	0	2	0
Totals	**3.62**	**37**	**22**	**59**	**59**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**16**	**529.0**	**501**	**252**	**213**	**145**	**446**	**90**	**9**	**40**	**1998**	**.251**	**26**	**41**	**1**
Opponents	**5.03**	**22**	**37**	**59**	**59**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**10**	**515.0**	**472**	**338**	**288**	**279**	**425**	**82**	**15**	**40**	**1881**	**.251**	**40**	**93**	**7**

PB - Team (8), Wasinger 5, Pace 3, Opp (13). **Pickoffs -** Team (11), Pace 2, Gaconi 2, Nini 2, Wasinger 1, Koestler 1, Tassin 1, Warren 1, Shaffer 1, Opp (12).
SBA/ATT - Wasinger (17-32), Pace (14-21), Green (5-9), Koestler (4-9), Knopp (5-8), Lee (3-4), Warren (3-4), Nini (3-4), Biddy (1-4), Tassin (2-3), Gaconi (2-3), Granier (0-2), Robinson (1-2), Pickett (1-1), Shaffer (0-1), Hileman (1-1).

INNNING-BY-INNING SUMMARY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	EX	Total
Southeastern	41	38	33	33	43	41	50	35	20	4	338
Opponents	26	22	36	22	26	27	28	28	36	1	252

2018 /// SUPERLATIVES

SOUTHEASTERN INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

At bats:	6	(4 games)
Runs scored:	4	Avans, Drew vs South Alabama (May 15, 2018)
Hits:	4	(5 games)
RBIs:	7	Schwaner, Taylor vs Stephen F. Austin (Apr 27, 2018)
Doubles:	2	(5 games)
Triples:	1	(15 games)
Home runs:	1	(40 games)
Total bases:	9	Avans, Drew vs South Alabama (May 15, 2018)
Walks:	4	Avans, Drew vs SIU-Edwardsville (Feb 17, 2018)
Strikeouts:	4	Sanders, Scottie vs UL Lafayette (Feb 21, 2018)
	4	Schwaner, Taylor vs New Orleans (Mar 09, 2018)
Sac hits:	2	Wasinger, Daniel vs South Alabama (May 15, 2018)
Sac flies:	1	(23 games)
Stolen bases:	3	Avans, Drew vs SIU-Edwardsville (Feb 17, 2018)
Hit by pitch:	3	Schimpf, Kyle vs Nicholls (Apr 21, 2018)
Caught stealing:	2	Avans, Drew at Central Arkansas (May 11, 2018)
Runners LOB:	6	Pilutti, Nathan vs Nicholls (Apr 21, 2018)
	6	Taylor, Mike vs Northwestern St. (May 24, 2018 at SLCT)
Errors:	2	(6 games)
Passed balls:	2	Wasinger, Daniel vs Northwestern St. (May 24, 2018 at SLCT)
Innings pitched:	9.0	Gaconi, Corey vs Mississippi State (Mar 14, 2018 at Biloxi, Miss.)
	9.0	Gaconi, Corey at Sam Houston State (May 06, 2018)
	9.0	Gaconi, Corey at Central Arkansas (May 13, 2018)
Runs allowed:	8	Gaconi, Corey at Tulane (Mar 07, 2018)
Earned runs:	6	Knopp, Mason vs Southern Miss (Apr 17, 2018)
Walks allowed:	4	Nini, Jace vs SIU-Edwardsville (Feb 17, 2018)
	4	Granier, Kade at Northwestern State (Apr 15, 2018)
Strikeouts:	11	Koestler, Carlisle vs UL Lafayette (Feb 21, 2018)
Hits allowed:	10	Gaconi, Corey at Tulane (Mar 07, 2018)
	10	Koestler, Carlisle at Central Arkansas (May 12, 2018)
Doubles allowed:	4	Knopp, Mason vs Toledo (Mar 03, 2018 at Baton Rouge, La.)
Triples allowed:	2	Green, Josh vs New Orleans (Mar 09, 2018)
Homers allowed:	2	(4 games)
Wild pitches:	2	Green, Josh vs SIU-Edwardsville (Feb 16, 2018)
Hit batters:	2	(6 games)

TEAM GAME HIGHS

At bats:	45	at Sam Houston State (May 05, 2018)
Runs scored:	13	vs SIU-Edwardsville (Feb 17, 2018)
	13	at Tulane (Mar 07, 2018)
Hits:	15	at Sam Houston State (May 05, 2018)
	15	at Central Arkansas (May 12, 2018)
RBIs:	13	at Tulane (Mar 07, 2018)
Doubles:	6	vs Stephen F. Austin (Apr 27, 2018)
Triples:	2	vs Mississippi State (Mar 14, 2018 at Biloxi, Miss.)
	2	at Northwestern State (Apr 14, 2018)
	2	vs Southern Miss (Apr 17, 2018)
Home runs:	4	at Central Arkansas (May 12, 2018)
	4	vs South Alabama (May 15, 2018)
Total bases:	29	at Central Arkansas (May 12, 2018)
Walks:	11	vs A&M-Corpus Christi (Apr 07, 2018)
Strikeouts:	15	vs New Orleans (Mar 09, 2018)
Sac hits:	2	(6 games)
Sac flies:	2	at Tulane (Mar 07, 2018)
	2	vs Nicholls (Apr 21, 2018)
Stolen bases:	9	vs SIU-Edwardsville (Feb 17, 2018)
	9	vs Alcorn State (Feb 20, 2018)
Hit by pitch:	6	vs Alcorn State (Feb 20, 2018)
	6	vs Nicholls (Apr 21, 2018)
Caught stealing:	4	at Central Arkansas (May 11, 2018)
Runners LOB:	14	at McNeese (Mar 29, 2018)
Hit into DP:	3	(4 games)
Errors:	4	at Tulane (Mar 07, 2018)
Passed balls:	2	vs Northwestern State (May 24, 2018 at Sugar Land, Texas)
DPs turned:	4	at McNeese (Mar 31, 2018)
Innings pitched:	11.0	at Sam Houston State (May 05, 2018)
Runs allowed:	13	vs A&M-Corpus Christi (Apr 08, 2018)
Earned runs:	12	vs A&M-Corpus Christi (Apr 08, 2018)
	12	vs Southern Miss (Apr 17, 2018)
Walks allowed:	7	vs SIU-Edwardsville (Feb 17, 2018)
Strikeouts:	15	vs Alcorn State (Feb 20, 2018)
Hits allowed:	20	vs Southern Miss (Apr 17, 2018)
Doubles allowed:	4	(4 games)
Triples allowed:	2	vs New Orleans (Mar 09, 2018)
Homers allowed:	4	vs Houston Baptist (Mar 24, 2018)
Wild pitches:	2	(4 games)
Hit batters:	3	vs Connecticut (Feb 24, 2018)

RECORD WHEN ...

Total	37-22
Conference	21-9
Non-Conf	16-13
Home	23-10
Away	11-9
Neutral	3-3
Day	15-10
Night	22-12
vs Left	10-10
vs Right	27-12
1-Run games	8-6
2-Run games	6-5
5+Run games	14-5
Extra inns	3-1
Shutouts	2-1
Scoring 0-2 runs	1-7
Scoring 3-5 runs	12-11
Scoring 6-9 runs	15-4
Scoring 10+ runs	9-0
Opponent 0-2 runs	19-1
Opponent 3-5 runs	12-9
Opponent 6-9 runs	5-9
Opponent 10+ runs	1-3
Scored in 1st inning	15-6
Scores first	29-6
Opp. scores first	8-16
After 6 leading	29-6
After 6 trailing	5-14
After 6 tied	3-2
After 7 leading	30-5
After 7 trailing	6-14
After 7 tied	1-3
After 8 leading	32-4
After 8 trailing	2-15
After 8 tied	3-3
Hit 0 home runs	15-14
Hit 1 home run	17-7
Hit 2+ home runs	5-1
Opponent 0 home runs	24-7
Opponent 1 home run	8-11
Opponent 2+ HRs	5-4
Made 0 errors	11-6
Made 1 error	16-3
Made 2+ errors	10-13
Opp. made 0 errors	9-11
Opp. made 1 error	16-5
Opp. made 2+ errors	12-6
Out-hit opponent	24-2
Out-hit by opponent	8-19
Hits are tied	5-1

Record when SLU scores:

0	0-1
1	0-3
2	1-3
3	1-7
4	5-4
5	6-0
6	4-3
7	5-1
8	2-0
9	4-0
10+	9-0

Record when Opponent scores:

0	2-0
1	10-0
2	7-1
3	5-0
4	5-4
5	2-5
6	4-4
7	0-4
8	0-1
9	1-0
10+	1-3

General summary:

Current losing streak	2
Longest winning streak	5
Longest losing streak	4
Home attendance	43,463 / avg 1,317

2018 /// GAME CAPSULES

	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3
SIU-EDWARDSVILLE	FRIDAY, FEB. 16	SATURDAY, FEB. 17	SUNDAY, FEB. 18
	W 11-2 | Green (1-0) | 3:03 | Att 1527 Southeastern took advantage of six free passes in a span of two innings by SIUE pitchers. The Lions scored six in the fourth and tacked on three more in the fifth, to wipe out an early 2-0 lead by SIUE.	**W 13-6 | Nini (1-0) | 3:20 | Att 1172** A pair of five-run innings sparked the Lions to a 13-6 win, jumping out in front early thanks, once again, to walks issued by SIUE pitching.	**W 7-4 | Hileman (0-1) | 2:54 | Att 1142** A one-run lead slipped away in the ninth inning after an error allowed SIUE to rally. Brennan Breaud bobbled a bases-loaded ground ball that would have been the final out, allowing SIUE to tie the game, 4-4.
ALCORN STATE	TUESDAY, FEB. 20		
	W 7-1 | Granier (1-0) | 2:30 | Att 1140 Kade Granier returned to the mound for the first time in 11 months, shutting down Alcorn State. Granier struck out a career-high nine batters in his return from an injury.		
UL LAFAYETTE (#20)	WEDNESDAY, FEB. 21		
	W 5-2 | Koestler (1-0) | 2:40 | Att 1657 Carlisle Koestler struck out a career-high 11 batters as the Lions defeated No. 20-ranked UL Lafayette. Koestler worked a career-high 8.1 innings, limiting the Ragin' Cajuns to three hits and one walk.		
UCONN (#25)	FRIDAY, FEB. 23	SATURDAY, FEB. 24 (DH)	SATURDAY, FEB. 24 (DH)
	W 6-2 | Green (2-0) | 3:25 | Att 1296 In a pitching matchup of power-arm pro prospects, Josh Green topped No. 25-ranked UConn and their potential first-round draft pick, Tim Cate.	**L 7-6 | Hileman (0-2) | 3:00 | Att 1243** A wild first inning led to three unearned runs, a pair of those staked UConn to an early 2-1 lead. Southeastern took its first lead in the seventh, but Evan Hileman surrendered a 2-run HR in the ninth.	**L 6-4 | Knopp (0-1) | 3:03 | Att 1360** UConn took advantage of a couple Lion misplays in the second, picking up three. Single runs in the sixth and seventh pulled the Lions within a run, 5-4, but they were never able to overcome the early deficit.
LSU (#14)	WEDNESDAY, FEB. 28		
	W 5-4 | Koestler (2-0) | 2:51 | 3101 Southeastern jumped out in front by five over No. 14-ranked LSU, holding on for a 5-4 win. Carlisle Koestler kept the LSU bats in check until Southeastern was able to break open the game in the third inning.		
VS. LSU ROUND ROBIN	FRI., MARCH 2 - SACRED HEART	SAT., MARCH 3 - TOLEDO	SUN., MARCH 4 - LSU (#14)
	L 5-3 | Green (2-1) | 2:40 | 387 Sacred Heart scored three runs in the sixth inning to take the lead, rallying for the second time in the game to defeat Southeastern at Alex Box Stadium, Skip Bertman Field.	**W 7-5 | Nini (2-0) | 2:58 | Att 516** Southeastern fought off a slow offensive start, rallying for a 7-5 win over Toledo at Alex Box Stadium, Skip Bertman Field despite hitting into three double plays.	**L 4-2 | Granier (1-1) 2:39 | 10,990** Southeastern's rally in the seventh came up short and the Lions fell to No. 14-ranked LSU, 4-2, at Alex Box Stadium, Skip Bertman Field. Kyle Schimpf smacked a pinch-hit, 2-run home run for the Lions.
TOLEDO	TUESDAY, MARCH 6		
	W 7-6 | Tassin (1-0) | 3:20 | Att 1177 Southeastern rallied for a 7-6 win, defeating Toledo for the second time in four days. The Lions fell behind 2-0 early, but Taylor Schwaner smashed his first home run of the season to cut the Rockets' lead in half.		
AT TULANE	WEDNESDAY, MARCH 7		
	W 13-12 | Shaffer (1-0) | 3:37 | Att 1722 Southeastern batted around twice, wiping out a multi-run deficit both times on the way to defeating Tulane. Eight of the nine batters in the Lions' starting lineup recorded a hit and seven drove in at least one run.		
NEW ORLEANS	FRIDAY, MARCH 9	SATURDAY, MARCH 10 (DH)	SATURDAY, MARCH 10 (DH)
	W 7-6 (10) | Lee (1-0) | 3:42 | Att 1310 On the heels of a double-rally victory at Tulane, the Lions turned the trick again, defeating New Orleans in 10 innings. This time Southeastern was down to its final out, rallying to force extra innings.	**W 3-1 | Koestler (3-0) | 2:28 | Att 1313** Southeastern won the fourth edition of the Pontchartrain Bowl, splitting a doubleheader with Southland Conference-rival UNO to claim the series. The Lions won the first game behind the stellar pitching of Carlisle Koestler.	**L 8-1 | Granier (1-2) | 2:28 | Att 1314** The Lions fell behind 3-0 in the nightcap before a pair of two-out hits led to a run in the second. That was all they would muster off UNO starter John Stephens, who would not surrender another hit until the sixth.
PURDUE	TUESDAY, MARCH 13		
	W 4-0 | Knopp (1-2) | 2:35 | Att 1422 Mason Knopp was nearly unhittable, allowing just a pair of hits over eight innings. He allowed a first-inning single and then held their hitters in check until a leadoff double in the eighth.		

2018 /// GAME CAPSULES

	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3
VS. MISSISSIPPI STATE (#19)	WEDNESDAY, MARCH 14		
	W 11-5 | Gaconi (1-0) | 3:07 | Att 3318 No. 19-ranked Mississippi State scored five in the first, but it was not enough. The Lions rebounded, as they have done several times in the past couple weeks, picking up their sixth straight over the Bulldogs.		
AT LAMAR	FRIDAY, MARCH 16	SATURDAY, MARCH 17	SUNDAY, MARCH 18
	W 6-4 | Green (3-1) | 3:16 | Att 247 Southeastern broke open a tight game with four runs in the seventh inning and then held off a late Lamar rally for a win in the series opener.	**W 8-1 | Koestler (4-0) | 2:27 | Att 245** Southeastern scored four runs in the first and never looked back, clinching the series. Carlisle Koestler limited the Cardinals to four hits through seven innings, striking out five on his way to earning the win.	**W 5-3 | Biddy (1-0) | 2:40 | Att 384** Southeastern scored four runs in the first for the second time in two games, holding on for the sweep. The Lions have won nine of their last 10 games overall and are now 13-2 against Lamar under head coach Matt Riser.
AT SOUTH ALABAMA	TUESDAY, MARCH 20		
	L 6-1 | Gaconi (1-1) | 2:17 | Att 1688 South Alabama jumped out in front with an unearned run in the first inning and never looked back, defeating No. 28-ranked Southeastern, 6-1, at Stanky Field.		
AT JACKSON STATE	WEDNESDAY, MARCH 21		
	L 4-3 | Shaffer (1-1) | 2:45 | Att 150 Jackson State scored the winning run on a wild pitch in the ninth inning, picking up a 4-3 walk-off win over Southeastern at Robert "Bob" Braddy, Sr. Field.		
HOUSTON BAPTIST	FRIDAY, MARCH 23	SATURDAY, MARCH 24	SUNDAY, MARCH 25
	W 4-1 | Green (4-1) | 2:03 | Att 1216 Josh Green carried a perfect game into the fifth, shutting down HBU as No. 28-ranked Southeastern picked up a 4-1 win. Kyle Schimpf provided early offense with his third home run of the season in the third.	**L 10-4 | Koestler (4-1) | 2:49 | Att 1162** Southeastern broke up Matthew McCullough's bid for a no-hitter in the sixth, but ultimately fell to HBU. Down 6-0 to the Huskies with one out in the sixth, Trenon Trosclair started a rally with an infield single to short.	**W 8-2 | Granier (2-2) | 2:20 | Att 1145** Kade Granier held down HBU until Southeastern could get the bats going. Trenon Trosclair smashed the first home run of his career, a solo shot to left field, with one out in the fourth.
TULANE	TUESDAY, MARCH 27		
	W 9-3 | Knopp (2-1) | 3:07 | Att 1492 Southeastern scored a pair of runs in the first and never looked back, running away with a 9-3 victory. The win was the sixth straight for Southeastern in the series with Tulane.		
AT MCNEESE	THURSDAY, MARCH 29	FRIDAY, MARCH 30	SATURDAY, MARCH 31
	W 5-4 | Gaconi (2-1) | 3:08 | Att 792 Southeastern took advantage of 10 walks, grinding out a 5-4 win. The Lions applied constant pressure, leaving 14 runners on - including the bases loaded three times - and did not go down in order until the ninth.	**L 5-2 | Hileman (0-3) | 2:58 | 934** McNeese scored the go-ahead run in the seventh inning, pulling away late. Drew Avans swiped his team-leading 14th steal, passing Tommy Ferrand into fifth place on the Lions' all-time leaderboard.	**W 9-1 | Koestler (5-1) | 2:34 | Att 864** Kyle Schimpf cleared the bases in the first with a grand slam and Southeastern never looked back, tying a school record by turning four double plays.
ALCORN STATE	TUESDAY, APRIL 3		
	W 9-1 | Knopp (3-1) | 2:31 | 1167 Taylor Schwaner and Bryce Steckler each homered, and the Lions turned their first triple play since 2012. Southeastern (22-10) entered the night having played the most games in Division I.		
TEXAS A&M-CORPUS CHRISTI	FRIDAY, APRIL 6	SATURDAY, APRIL 7	SUNDAY, APRIL 8
	W 10-1 | Green (5-1) | 2:49 | Att 1109 Southeastern scored in six of its eight trips to the plate, running away with the win. Josh Green allowed one unearned run in six innings. Bryce Tassin retired all nine he faced, striking out five, to earn his fourth save.	**W 4-3 (10) | Biddy (2-0) | 3:03 | 1087** Cody Grosse was hit by a pitch, forcing in the winning run as Southeastern walked off with a 4-3 win in 10 innings. Jared Biddy earned the win, working a pair of scoreless innings.	**L 13-7 | Warren (0-1) | 3:35 | Att 1102** Southeastern scored in each of the first five, but it was not enough to overcome the Islanders. The Lions had a chance to tie the game in the eighth, leaving the bases loaded.
JACKSON STATE	TUESDAY, APRIL 10		
	L 4-3 | Tassin (1-1) | 2:39 | Att 1145 Jackson State scored three runs in the final two innings, pulling off its second comeback victory over Southeastern in three weeks. The Lions scored early, but failed to make it hold up.		

2018 /// GAME CAPSULES

	GAME 1	GAME 2	GAME 3
AT UL LAFAYETTE	WEDNESDAY, APRIL 11		
	L 4-3 (11) | Biddy (2-1) | 3:19 | Att 4761 Southeastern dropped its season-high third straight game, falling, 4-3, in 11 innings. The Ragin' Cajuns muffed a suicide squeeze, with the runner out at the plate, but the batter rebounded with a game-winning single.		
AT NORTHWESTERN STATE	SATURDAY, APRIL 14 (DH)	SATURDAY, APRIL 14 (DH)	SUNDAY, APRIL 15
	L 2-0 | Green (5-2) | 2:28 | Att --- The Demons broke through in a classic pitcher's duel with a solo home run leading off the fifth inning. Southeastern broke up the no-hit bid of Demon starting pitcher Ridge Heisler in the sixth.	**W 4-1 | Koestler (6-1) | 2:48 | Att 514** Cody Grosse tripled leading off the game and scored on Nathan Pilutti's RBI single. Pilutti stole second base, advanced to third on a balk and scored on a sacrifice bunt. Carlisle Koestler made the lead hold up.	**L 5-2 | Granier (2-3) | 2:41 | Att 480** Northwestern State scored twice in the first three innings, holding off Southeastern the rest of the way. Southeastern pulled within a run, 3-2, in the seventh.
SOUTHERN MISS (#13)	TUESDAY, APRIL 17		
	L 12-4 | Knopp (3-2) | 2:56 | Att 1465 Southern Miss pounded out a season-high 20 hits off Southeastern pitching. Despite picking up its most hits (nine) since the calendar turned to April, Southeastern (25-16) took its sixth loss in the last seven games.		
NICHOLLS	FRIDAY, APRIL 20	SATURDAY, APRIL 21 (DH)	SATURDAY, APRIL 21 (DH)
	L 6-3 | Green (5-3) | 2:45 | Att 1433 Nicholls responded to Southeastern's three-run sixth with a five-spot of its own in the seventh, barreling past the Lions. Southeastern broke up Alex Ernestine's no-hit bid in the sixth.	**W 10-3 | Koestler (7-1) | 3:24 | Att 1252** Southeastern broke out of its offensive doldrums, sweeping a doubleheader. Drew Avans (3-for-5), Brennen Breaud (2-for-4) and Kyle Schimpf (2-for-2) each enjoyed multi-hit games.	**W 9-2 | Gaconi (3-1) | 2:54 | Att 1257** The Lions started slowly, building toward a thrashing of Nicholls pitching. Southeastern sent 39 batters to the plate, scoring 14 runs, in a three-inning stretch that spanned both games of the doubleheader.
STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	FRIDAY, APRIL 27	SATURDAY, APRIL 28	SUNDAY, APRIL 29
	W 11-2 | Green (6-3) | 2:33 | Att 1327 Taylor Schwaner enjoyed a career night and Southeastern hammered SFA pitching. Schwaner (2-for-3) drove in seven, the most by a Lion since Jameson Fisher did the same against HBU on April 30, 2016.	**W 2-1 | Shaffer (2-1) | 2:25 | Att 1159** With one swing of the bat, Cody Grosse felled SFA's hopes of both a shutout and a win as the Lions walked off with a 2-1 win in its final at-bat. Down to its final out, and final strike at times, Southeastern rallied.	**W 7-3 | Gaconi (4-1) | 2:46 | Att 1183** Southeastern completed a series sweep, claiming its 10th-consecutive appearance in the Southland Conference Tournament. With the W, the Lions have earned at least 30 wins on the field in 12 straight seasons.
AT SAM HOUSTON STATE	FRIDAY, MAY 4	SATURDAY, MAY 5	SUNDAY, MAY 6
	L 5-3 | Green (6-4) | 2:53 | Att 1231 Sam Houston State pulled ahead with a two-out double in the sixth, holding on for the win. The Bearkats extended their lead in the Southland Conference standings over second-place Southeastern to 3.5 games.	**W 6-4 (11) | Lee (2-0) | 3:34 | Att 1313** Southeastern scored a pair of runs in the 11th off Sam Houston State closer Dakota Mills, grinding out a 6-4 win. With the win, Southeastern pulls back within 2.5 games of Sam Houston.	**W 6-0 | Gaconi (5-1) | 2:06 | Att 1296** Corey Gaconi tossed a two-hit shutout at Don Sanders Stadium, 6-0, and Southeastern became the first team to win a Southland series against conference-leading Sam Houston State in 2018.
AT CENTRAL ARKANSAS	FRIDAY, MAY 11	SATURDAY, MAY 12	SUNDAY, MAY 13
	L 7-6 | Lee (2-1) | 2:42 | Att 478 Central Arkansas rallied for five runs over the last three innings, pulling off a 7-6 comeback victory. Five Lions turned in multi-hit performances at the plate.	**W 10-6 | Tassin (2-1) | 2:51 | Att 415** Unable to get its running game in gear, Southeastern instead blasted a season-high four home runs en route to a 10-6 Southland Conference victory over Central Arkansas at Bear Stadium.	**W 5-1 | Gaconi (6-1) | 2:18 | Att 355** For the second time in as many starts, Corey Gaconi tossed a complete game. The right-hander scattered seven hits and three walks, striking out six. Gaconi picked up his fifth consecutive win.
SOUTH ALABAMA	TUESDAY, MAY 15		
	W 12-9 | Warren (1-1) | 2:51 | Att 1157 Southeastern blasted four home runs and broke the school record for stolen bases en route to a 12-9 win. The Lions and South Alabama left just four zeros on the scoreboard in the game.		
HOUSTON (#20)	THURSDAY, MAY17	FRIDAY, MAY 18	
	L 6-3 | Green (6-5) | 2:58 | Att 1228 No. 20-ranked Houston jumped out to an early lead and made it hold up. Evan Pace (2-for-4) and Taylor Schwaner (2-for-3) turned in multi-hit performances, with Pace also scoring twice.	**W 5-4 | Shaffer (3-1) | 2:51 | Att 1203** Southeastern scored four runs in the eighth inning, highlighted by Kyle Schimpf's two-run double into the right-center field gap, as the Lions rallied to defeat No. 20-ranked Houston, 5-4, in the home finale.	
SOUTHLAND TOURNAMENT	WED., MAY 23 - NICHOLLS	THURS, MAY 24 - NWST	FRI., MAY 25 - NICHOLLS
	W 4-2 | Gaconi (7-1) | 2:40 | Att N/A Corey Gaconi continued his late-season mastery and Southeastern held off a late charge. Gaconi earned the win for the No. 2-seeded Lions, scattering six hits and a pair of walks in 7.1 shutout innings.	**L 5-1 | Green (6-6) | 2:53 | Att N/A** Northwestern State rallied for five runs in the ninth, sending the Lions into the loser's bracket in Day 2 action. Josh Green was the hard-luck loser, allowing two runs – one earned – in 8.1 innings.	**L 7-6 | Biddy (2-2) | 3:44 | Att N/A** Nicholls wiped out Southeastern's four-run ninth with a five-run rally of its own in the bottom of the inning, walking off with a 7-6 win to eliminate the Lions from the 2018 Southland Conference Baseball Tournament.

2018 /// SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE

	Conference				Overall			
Team	**W**	**L**	**T**	**Pct**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**Pct**
Sam Houston St.	24	6	0	.800	39	20	0	.661
Southeastern	**21**	**9**	**0**	**.700**	**37**	**22**	**0**	**.627**
Northwestern St. $	18	12	0	.600	37	24	0	.607
Houston Baptist	18	12	0	.600	29	30	0	.492
Central Arkansas	17	13	0	.567	32	25	0	.561
McNeese	15	15	0	.500	25	33	0	.431
A&M-Corpus Christi	14	16	0	.467	30	26	0	.536
New Orleans	14	16	0	.467	29	31	0	.483
Nicholls	14	16	0	.467	28	32	0	.467
UIW	13	17	0	.433	29	26	0	.527
Lamar	13	17	0	.433	19	36	0	.345
Stephen F. Austin	9	21	0	.300	17	36	0	.321
Abilene Christian	5	25	0	.167	21	33	0	.389

$ - SLC Tournament Champion

HITTING STATISTICS

(All games Sorted by Batting avg)

School	AVG	GP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SLG	BB	HB	SO	DP	OBP	SF	SH	SB	ATT	E	FLD
UIW	.292	55	1907	351	557	90	13	18	309	.381	254	89	318	40	.395	30	40	70	95	75	.965
AMCC	.291	56	1958	343	569	98	20	29	315	.406	220	64	384	26	.375	34	13	70	93	64	.969
UCA	.286	57	1949	364	558	106	11	33	333	.403	266	91	395	47	.393	23	44	43	60	50	.977
SHSU	.279	59	1999	349	558	94	16	50	314	.417	203	99	447	29	.370	26	42	71	98	62	.972
NICH	.279	60	2010	362	561	111	18	27	320	.393	211	109	393	38	.373	33	58	41	73	79	.966
ACU	.274	54	1863	313	511	103	13	26	271	.385	208	55	375	18	.362	14	46	68	91	74	.965
SFA	.272	53	1814	300	493	93	7	36	267	.390	242	52	336	41	.369	23	28	53	69	63	.968
NWST	.270	61	2113	364	570	103	18	49	330	.405	222	98	528	45	.362	24	29	41	59	75	.969
UNO	.269	60	2141	317	575	98	20	34	287	.381	185	71	422	42	.344	22	20	21	37	72	.968
MCN	.267	58	1924	299	513	93	11	47	271	.400	225	60	408	33	.358	17	31	61	91	80	.964
HBU	.265	59	2003	315	531	87	12	61	292	.412	218	57	494	34	.352	15	44	60	106	55	.975
SLU	**.251**	**59**	**1881**	**338**	**472**	**82**	**15**	**40**	**304**	**.374**	**279**	**93**	**425**	**29**	**.371**	**23**	**40**	**136**	**175**	**72**	**.968**
LU	.241	55	1822	215	440	60	3	12	197	.297	196	53	407	46	.330	15	26	43	56	77	.962

PITCHING STATISTICS

(All games Sorted by Earned run avg)

Player	ERA	W	L	G	CG	SH	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	Avg	WP	HB	BK
NWST	3.40	37	24	61	6	5	3	10	555.1	507	251	210	204	421	91	10	28	.246	67	54	5
SLU	**3.62**	**37**	**22**	**59**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**16**	**529.0**	**501**	**252**	**213**	**145**	**446**	**90**	**9**	**40**	**.251**	**26**	**41**	**1**
SHSU	3.78	39	20	59	1	3	3	18	534.0	498	261	224	217	485	95	16	33	.246	43	45	4
LU	4.06	19	36	55	2	3	3	9	485.0	503	281	219	201	389	83	6	27	.269	60	56	5
UCA	4.25	32	25	57	6	4	2	8	510.0	512	274	241	181	447	79	15	40	.266	59	34	2
HBU	4.28	28	30	59	8	2	1	7	522.0	547	282	248	191	379	98	19	37	.275	38	77	3
UNO	4.28	29	31	60	1	3	3	10	544.2	524	310	259	248	570	112	11	32	.254	72	93	3
AMCC	4.56	30	26	56	1	3	2	10	499.0	499	310	253	241	466	80	12	38	.259	49	73	8
UIW	4.73	29	26	55	6	2	1	8	498.0	532	310	262	158	411	99	16	37	.273	38	74	5
NICH	4.91	28	32	60	7	5	2	9	529.2	590	356	289	230	306	105	13	38	.290	41	79	4
MCN	5.48	25	33	58	0	1	1	15	512.0	545	363	312	269	476	103	21	32	.277	70	84	4
ACU	5.88	21	33	54	1	3	3	3	476.1	580	362	311	193	342	105	11	44	.306	73	57	5
SFA	6.97	17	36	53	0	0	0	8	468.2	521	403	363	335	367	99	17	37	.291	77	105	4

BATTING AVERAGE

1. Burts, Itchy, AMCC .401
2. Gonzalez, Eddy, UIW .371
3. Sanchez, Enrique, AMCC .369
4. Rogers, Ridge, UIW .362
5. Heck, Matt, HBU .348
6. Morales, Joey, NICH .341
7. Strong, Hunter, UCA .338
8. Provenzano, Joe, MCN .333
   Georgiades, Jake, SFA .333
10. **Avans, Drew, SLU .330**

RUNS SCORED

1. **Grosse, Cody, SLU 56**
   Valdez, Ethan, NICH 56
3. Fregia, Andrew, SHSU 53
4. **Avans, Drew, SLU 52**
5. Strong, Hunter, UCA 50

HITS

1. Magee, Owen, UNO 84
2. Gonzalez, Eddy, UIW 82
3. Heck, Matt, HBU 80
4. Fry, David, NWST 79
   Morales, Joey, NICH 79

RUNS BATTED IN

1. Fry, David, NWST 52
2. Bergeron, Kyle, UIW 50
3. Fregia, Andrew, SHSU 49
   Clark, Lee, NICH 49
5. Knauth, Kyle, NICH 47

DOUBLES

1. Fry, David, NWST 26
2. Farkas, Dalon, ACU 22
3. Strong, Hunter, UCA 19
4. Martin, Jared, SFA 18
   Clark, Lee, NICH 18
   Halloran, Spencer, HBU 18

TRIPLES

1. Owens, Jackson, AMCC 8
2. Munoz, Matt, ACU 7
   Fregia, Andrew, SHSU 7
4. Washington, Xane, NICH 6
5. **Grosse, Cody, SLU 5**
   Heck, Matt, HBU 5
   Bratton, Beau, UNO 5

HOME RUNS

1. Fregia, Andrew, SHSU 11
   Fry, David, NWST 11
3. **Avans, Drew, SLU 10**
   Selman, Shane, MCN 10
5. Ducoff, Jonathan, HBU 9
   Hearn, Hunter, SHSU 9
   Stracner, Jacob, MCN 9
   Halloran, Spencer, HBU 9
   Heck, Matt, HBU 9

STOLEN BASES

1. **Avans, Drew, SLU 23**
2. Daley, Nick, SFA 21
3. **Grosse, Cody, SLU 20**
   Halloran, Spencer, HBU 20
   Ricca, Caleb, NWST 20
6. **Pace, Evan, SLU 16**
   Breaud, Brennan, SLU 16

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

1. Maddox, Jerry, NWST 1.88
2. Barr, John, UNO 1.91
3. Warzek, Bryan, UNO 2.49
4. **Koestler, Carlisle, SLU 2.68**
5. McCollough, Matt, HBU 2.99
6. Ballew, Seth, SHSU 3.00
   Sills, Noah, LU 3.00
8. **Green, Josh, SLU 3.14**
9. **Gaconi, Corey, SLU 3.15**
10. Anderson, Aidan, MCN 3.30

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Carter, Zach, HBU 109.1
2. McCollough, Matt, HBU 108.1
3. Jones, Nathan, NWST 103.0
4. Martinez, Bernie, UIW 102.2
5. Hatcher, Cayden, NICH 98.0

WINS

1. Maddox, Jerry, NWST 8
   McCollough, Matt, HBU 8
3. **Gaconi, Corey, SLU 7**
   Koestler, Carlisle, SLU 7
   Heisler, Ridge, NWST 7
   Wesneski, Hayden, SHSU 7

SAVES

1. Mills, Dakota, SHSU 15
2. Martin, Reeves, UNO 9
3. **Tassin, Bryce, SLU 6**
   Anderson, Aidan, MCN 6
   Bahlinger, Christi, NICH 6

STRIKEOUTS

1. Warzek, Bryan, UNO 124
2. Gray, Tyler, UCA 116
3. Hernandez, Aaron, AMCC 102
4. McCollough, Matt, HBU 99
5. Carter, Zach, HBU 80

OPPONENT BATTING AVERAGE

1. Maddox, Jerry, NWST .182
2. Barr, John, UNO .194
3. Warzek, Bryan, UNO .209
4. Gray, Tyler, UCA .217
5. Anderson, Aidan, MCN .220
6. **Koestler, Carlisle, SLU .221**

APPEARANCES

1. Bahlinger, Christi, NICH 36
2. Adams, Cody, SFA 35
3. Mills, Dakota, SHSU 33
4. Lewis, Brennan, ACU 29
   Barr, John, UNO 29

GAMES STARTED

1. Ernestine, Alex, NICH 16
   Wesneski, Hayden, SHSU 16
   Heisler, Ridge, NWST 16
   Jones, Nathan, NWST 16
5. Maddox, Jerry, NWST 15
   Warzek, Bryan, UNO 15
   Green, Josh, SLU 15
   McCollough, Matt, HBU 15
   Carter, Zach, HBU 15

ALL-SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE

FIRST TEAM

1B	David Fry[4]	NWST	SR
2B	Kyle Bergeron	UIW	SO
3B	Owen Magee	UNO	SR
SS	Andrew Fregia[2]	SHSU	JR
C	William Hancock	UCA	JR
DH	Dalon Farkas	ACU	JR
OF	Matt Heck	HBU	SR
OF	**Drew Avans[2]**	**SLU**	**SR**
OF	Spencer Halloran	HBU	SR
P	Tyler Gray	UCA	SR
P	Bryan Warzek[2]	UNO	JR
P	Matthew McCollough	HBU	SR
U	Jackson Owens	AMCC	SR

SECOND TEAM

1B	Harrison Dinicola	AMCC	JR
2B	**Cody Grosse**	**SLU**	**JR**
3B	Rigo Aguilar	UCA	SR
SS	Joey Morales	NICH	SR
C	Beau Bratton	UNO	SO
DH	Jackson Owens	AMCC	SR
OF	Hunter Strong[2]	UCA	JR
OF	Eddy Gonzalez	UIW	JR
OF	Itchy Burts	AMCC	SO
P	**Carlisle Koestler**	**SLU**	**JR**
P	Jerry Maddox	NWST	JR
P	Dakota Mills	SHSU	SR
U	Cole Coker	LU	SO

THIRD TEAM

1B	Tyler Smith	UCA	JR
2B	Joe Provenzano[3]	MCN	SR
3B	Jake Georgiades	SFA	JR
SS	Tyler Depreta-Johnson[2]	HBU	SR
C	Drake Osborn	AMCC	SO
DH	J.P. Lagreco	NWST	JR
OF	Chet Niehaus	NICH	SR
OF	Hunter Hearn	SHSU	JR
OF	Kwan Adkins	NWST	SR
P	**Corey Gaconi[2]**	**SLU**	**JR**
P	Ridge Heisler	NWST	JR
P	Hayden Wesneski	SHSU	SO
U	Derek Scott	ACU	JR

ALL-DEFENSIVE TEAM

1B	Tyler Smith	UCA	JR
2B	Ethan Valdez	NICH	JR
3B	Rigo Aguilar	UCA	SR
SS	Tyler Depreta-Johnson	HBU	SR
C	William Hancock	UCA	JR
LF	Shane Selman	MCN	JR
CF	Chet Niehaus	NICH	SR
RF	Nick Anderson	AMCC	JR
P	Ridge Heisler	NWST	JR

HONORABLE MENTION

1B Blake Chisolm, SHSU.
3B Enrique Sanchez Jr., AMCC.
SS Josh Somdecerff, UCA.
C Dustin Duhon, MCN; Kyle Knauth, NICH
DH Colby Leblanc, UCA; Logan LeJeune, LU
OF Clayton Harp, SHSU; Matt Munoz, ACU; Ridge Rogers, UIW
P Ryan Erickson, LU; John Barr, UNO; **Josh Green, SLU**; Seth Ballew, SHSU. U: Collin Morrill, UNO; Josh Campbell, SFA

INDIVIDUAL AWARD WINNERS

PLAYER:	David Fry, NWST
HITTER:	Matt Heck, HBU
PITCHER:	Tyler Gray, UCA
RELIEF:	Dakota Mills, SHSU
FRESHMAN:	Ridge Rogers, UIW
NEWCOMER:	Jerry Maddox, NWST
CLAY GOULD COACH:	Bobby Barbier, NWST

2 - indicates two-time all-conference selection;
3 - indicates three-time all-conference selection.

HISTORY /// DEPARTING PLAYERS

Drew Avans, OF

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2015 - Freshman	.200	12	0	10	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	.200	2	0	2	0	.333	0	0	1	1	6	1	0	1.000
2016 - Sophomore	.274	38	31	117	20	32	6	2	3	19	51	.436	18	5	30	1	.379	5	2	11	14	65	1	1	.985
2017 - Junior	.312	59	59	215	55	67	14	1	4	32	95	.442	44	11	56	2	.449	2	3	29	33	103	5	1	.991
2018 - Senior	.330	59	59	206	52	68	13	3	10	44	117	.568	45	7	39	3	.462	2	2	23	33	143	5	3	.980
TOTAL	**.308**	**168**	**149**	**548**	**129**	**169**	**33**	**6**	**17**	**96**	**265**	**.484**	**109**	**23**	**127**	**6**	**.437**	**9**	**7**	**64**	**81**	**317**	**12**	**5**	**.985**

Drew Avans, LHP

Year	ERA	W	L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2015 - Freshman	3.46	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	13.0	13	6	5	3	15	4	2	0	54	.260	4	1	0	0	0
2016 - Sophomore	2.00	1	2	14	0	0	0	3	3	18.0	12	7	4	8	23	2	0	0	74	.188	4	1	0	0	1
2017 - Junior	5.29	1	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	17.0	18	11	10	8	16	2	1	0	76	.286	1	1	2	2	2
TOTAL	**3.56**	**2**	**4**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**48.0**	**43**	**24**	**19**	**19**	**54**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**204**	**.243**	**9**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**3**

Josh Green, RHP

Year	ERA	W	L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2015 - Freshman	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	.250	1	0	0	0	0
2016 - Sophomore	2.04	0	2	17	2	0	0	1	4	35.1	34	13	8	7	29	6	0	1	148	.250	3	3	0	1	1
2017 - Junior	4.14	5	0	25	0	0	0	0	3	37.0	45	21	17	15	22	9	0	3	175	.317	6	12	0	1	5
2018 - Senior	3.14	6	6	15	15	0	0	0	0	91.2	87	42	32	16	59	10	2	4	379	.255	7	13	0	5	4
TOTAL	**3.11**	**11**	**8**	**58**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**	**165.0**	**167**	**76**	**57**	**39**	**111**	**25**	**2**	**8**	**707**	**.268**	**17**	**28**	**0**	**7**	**10**

Evan Hileman, RHP

Year	ERA	W	L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2017	2.78	3	2	18	0	0	0	1	5	35.2	29	15	11	7	31	6	0	2	146	.212	1	1	0	0	1
2018	6.23	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	10	6	7	6	5	0	1	48	.289	0	2	0	0	1
TOTAL	**3.45**	**3**	**5**	**27**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**44.1**	**40**	**25**	**17**	**14**	**37**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**194**	**.229**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**

Nate Hunter, OF

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2017 - Junior	.143	11	3	14	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	.214	2	0	5	0	.250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Gage Pickett, RHP

Year	ERA	W	L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	BF	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
2014 - Freshman	5.16	0	1	16	0	0	0	2	0	22.2	25	16	13	12	20	4	0	1	105	.284	4	2	0	1	2
2015 - Sophomore	9.39	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	8	8	7	3	2	0	0	36	.214	1	0	0	1	0
2017 - (R) Junior	5.93	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	13.2	15	11	9	11	4	7	0	1	65	.288	1	0	0	1	1
2018 - (R) Senior	3.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	2	6	3	0	1	27	.240	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	**5.76**	**0**	**1**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**50.0**	**52**	**37**	**32**	**32**	**33**	**16**	**0**	**3**	**233**	**.269**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**3**

Taylor Schwaner, IF

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2015 - Freshman	.125	11	3	16	2	2	0	0	0	1	2	.125	0	2	4	1	.222	0	0	1	1	4	8	3	.800
2016 - Sophomore	.278	38	33	115	24	32	7	2	1	20	46	.400	10	4	16	4	.354	1	0	3	7	17	47	5	.928
2017 - Junior	.332	59	59	211	56	70	15	4	16	72	141	.668	43	7	56	3	.453	4	0	17	20	33	85	11	.915
2018 - Senior	.250	57	55	188	27	47	10	0	4	35	69	.367	34	12	50	3	.392	3	1	13	18	37	76	16	.876
TOTAL	**.285**	**165**	**150**	**530**	**109**	**151**	**32**	**6**	**21**	**128**	**258**	**.487**	**87**	**25**	**126**	**11**	**.405**	**8**	**1**	**34**	**46**	**91**	**216**	**35**	**.898**

Mike Taylor, OF

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2018 - Junior	.291	44	40	148	24	43	6	2	2	28	59	.399	18	3	27	3	.379	0	0	10	11	37	2	0	1.000

Trenon Trosclair, OF

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2017 - (R) Junior	.086	29	8	35	10	3	0	0	0	0	3	.086	4	4	12	0	.256	0	3	6	6	25	0	1	.962
2018 - (R) Senior	.198	43	32	96	17	19	3	0	2	12	28	.292	19	9	29	3	.367	4	6	10	11	70	4	3	.961
TOTAL	**.168**	**72**	**40**	**131**	**27**	**22**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**12**	**31**	**.237**	**23**	**13**	**41**	**3**	**.339**	**4**	**9**	**16**	**17**	**95**	**4**	**4**	**.961**

Daniel Wasinger, C

Year	AVG	GP	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%	SF	SH	SB	ATT	PO	A	E	FLD%
2017 - Junior	.198	44	36	126	12	25	2	0	1	21	30	.238	17	4	33	2	.313	0	6	1	2	247	30	6	.979
2018 - Senior	.252	45	43	135	17	34	4	0	5	25	53	.393	22	7	37	2	.380	2	4	2	2	246	38	1	.996
TOTAL	**.226**	**89**	**79**	**261**	**29**	**59**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**46**	**83**	**.318**	**39**	**11**	**70**	**4**	**.348**	**2**	**10**	**3**	**4**	**493**	**68**	**7**	**.988**

HISTORY /// HONORS

FRANK MISURACA



'59 Misuraca named to the NAIA All-America team as a utility player after hitting .293

BILLY LADNER



'61 Ladner was named to the NAIA All-America team as an outfielder after hitting .342 with 5 HR in 1961

GUS MALESPIN



'79 Malespin named to the Coaches' All-America team (college division) after an outstanding season for the Lions, hitting .375

'51 Pat Kenelly begins 14-year run as head coach, earning Conference Coach of the Year honors 5 times

'62 The Gulf States champion Lions (30-10) finish season with school-record .750 winning percentage

'75 Behind All-American SS Andy Davis, the Lions advance to the NCAA Div. II College World Series

'81 Southeastern becomes an NCAA Division I member as an independent

ALL-AMERICAN

1959 **Frank Misuraca**, UT (NAIA)
1961 **Billy Ladner**, OF (NAIA)
1975 **Andy Davis**, SS, Sporting News (2nd team)
1979 **Gus Malespin** (Coaches)
1996 **Jeff Williams**, P, Mizuno / Collegiate Baseball (3rd team)
1999 **Macky Waguespack**, DH, ABCA (1st team); Baseball Weekly (2nd team)
2009 **Chris Franklin**, P, NCBWA (3rd team)
2012 **Brock Hebert**, 2B, ABCA / Rawlings (3rd team); Baseball America (3rd team); College Baseball Insider.com (3rd team); Louisville Slugger (3rd team); Perfect Game (3rd team)
Stefan Lopez, P, NCBWA (1st team); ABCA/ Rawlings (2nd team); CollegeBaseballInsider.com (2nd team); Louisville Slugger (2nd team); Perfect Game (2nd team)
2015 **Brett Hoffman**, 3B, Louisville Slugger *Preseason* (2nd Team);
Jameson Fisher, C, Louisville Slugger *Preseason* (3rd Team)
2016 **Kyle Cedotal**, P, NCBWA *Preseason* (3rd Team); **Jameson Fisher**, 1B, Perfect Game *Midseason* (1st Team); D1Baseball *Midseason* (1st Team); ABCA (1st Team); Baseball America (2nd Team); D1Baseball (1st Team); Louisville Slugger (1st Team); NCBWA (2nd Team); Rawlings / Perfect Game (2nd Team)
2017 **Carson Crites**, 2B, NCBWA (3rd Team); **Taylor Schwaner**, 3B, Rawlings / Perfect Game *Midseason*
2018 **Taylor Schwaner**, 3B, NCBWA *Preseason* (2nd Team); D1Baseball *Preseason*(3rd Team); Perfect Game *Preseason* (3rd Team); Collegiate Baseball *Preseason* (3rd Team)

FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICAN

2008 **Cass Hargis**,OF, Louisville Slugger; Ping! Baseball
2010 **Jordan Hymel**, P, Louisville Slugger
2012 **Andro Čutura**, P, Louisville Slugger
2013 **Jameson Fisher**, C/1B, NCBWA
Mason Klotz, P, Louisville Slugger
2015 **Mac Sceroler**, P, Collegiate Baseball
2016 **Brennan Breaud**, SS, Louisville Slugger

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICAN

2011 **Josh Cryer**, Capital One (2nd team)
2016 **Jameson Fisher**, CoSIDA

ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM

1975 **Andy Davis**,SS, Div. II College World Series

NCBWA NATIONAL STOPPER OF THE YEAR

2012 **Stefan Lopez**, P

ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT

2008 **Matt Schexnayder** (2nd Team)
2009 **Josh Cryer** (1st Team)
2010 **Josh Cryer** (1st Team)
2011 **Josh Cryer** (1st Team)
2012 **Jordan Hymel** (1st Team)
2013 **Jordan Hymel** (1st Team)
2014 **Jameson Fisher** (1st Team)
2016 **Jameson Fisher** (1st Team)

NATIONAL PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2015 **Kyle Cedotal**, P, Louisville Slugger (3/16/15)
2016 **Kyle Cedotal**, P, Louisville Slugger (2/22/16)
2017 **Taylor Schwaner**, 3B, Louisville Slugger (3/13/17)

ABCA ALL-REGION

1973 **Paul Schultz**, 3B
1975 **Andy Davis**, SS; **Kevin Fogg**, OF
1976 **Andy Davis** (Co-MVP), **Mike Maronge**, P; **Mike Lavin**, 1B, **Kevin Fogg**, OF
1978 **Russ Marsh**, **Steve Grigas** (1st team); **Bob Harju**, **Wayne Golden**, **Gus Malespin**, **Kenny Lehrmann** (2nd team); **Chris Belmont**, **Kyle Kline**, **Blaine Roseberry** (3rd team)
1979 **Gus Malespin**, **Bob Harju** (1st team); **Blaine Roseberry**, **Glenn Duplessis**, **Russ Marsh** (2nd team); **Chris Belmont** (3rd team)
1997 **Ed Nodhturft**, OF (2nd team)
1999 **Macky Waguespack**, 1B (1st team); **Gavin Fingleson**, 2B (2nd team)
2008 **Wade Miley**, P; **Ty Summerlin**, SS (2nd Team)
2011 **Tyler Watkins** (2nd Team)
2012 **Brock Hebert**, 2B; **Stefan Lopez**, P (1st team)
2014 **Andro Čutura**, SP; **Andrew Godbold**, OF (1st Team)
2015 **Daniel Midyett**, DH; **Kyle Cedotal**, P (2nd Team)
2016 **Jameson Fisher**, 1B (1st Team)
2017 **Carson Crites**, 2B (1st Team); **Mac Sceroler**, P; **Taylor Schwaner**, 3B (2nd Team)
2018 **Drew Avans**, OF (2nd Team)

ABCA REGION COACH OF THE YEAR

1975 **Bob Ricketts**

SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE ALL-DECADE

1990s **Gavin Fingleson**, 2B, **Macky Waguespack**, DH
2000s **Anthony Garibaldi**, 3B, **Wade Miley**, P, **Bernard Robert**, P, **Randy Roth**, DH, **Brent Varnado**, P

CONFERENCE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

1963 **Tony Allelo**, 3B (Gulf States)
1965 **Bobby Cotten**, OF (Gulf States)
2012 **Brock Hebert**, 2B (Southland)
2015 **Jacob Seward**, OF (Southland)
2016 **Jameson Fisher**, 1B (Southland)
2017 **Taylor Schwaner**, 3B (Southland)

CONFERENCE HITTER OF THE YEAR

2012 Brock Hebert, 2B (Southland)

CONFERENCE RELIEF PITCHER OF THE YEAR

2012 **Stefan Lopez**, P (Southland)
2016 **Kade Granier**, P (Southland)

CONFERENCE FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2012 **Andro Čutura**, P (Southland)
2016 **Brennan Breaud**, SS (Southland)

CONFERENCE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2003 **Anthony Garibaldi**, 3B (Southland)
2014 **Andrew Godbold**, OF (Southland)

CONFERENCE COACH OF THE YEAR

1953 **Pat Kenelly**, GSC (10-13, 5-1)
1954 **Pat Kenelly**, GSC (14-13, 9-3)
1955 **Pat Kenelly**, GSC (16-13, 9-3)
1962 **Pat Kenelly**, GSC (30-10, 12-6)
1963 **Pat Kenelly**, GSC (22-15, 14-6)
1965 **Tommy Bell**, GSC (16-10-2)
1973 **Bob Ricketts**, GSoC (19-12, 7-3)
1978 **Carl Torbush**, GSoC (29-14, 11-6)
1992 **Greg Marten**, TAAC (38-22, 12-4)
1993 **Greg Marten**, TAAC (38-17, 19-5)
2015 **Matt Riser**, SLC (42-17, 25-5)

ALL-CONFERENCE

1950-71 Gulf States Conference; 1971-79 Gulf South Conference; 1980-84 Independent; 1985-87 Gulf Star Conference; 1988-91 Independent; 1992-97 Trans America Athletic Conference; 1998-present Southland Conference
1956-59, 62-63, 65 - No Coaches Team Selected
1967, 1971-74 - No LSWA Team Selected

1956 **Jerry Kurtz**, 2B (LSWA)
1957 **Bobby Cotton**, C; **Jerry Kurtz**, 2B; **Charles McCrory**, P; **Ken Ridgdell**, UT (LSWA)
1958 **Vannie Edwards**, C; **George Thomas**, P (LSWA)
1959 **Sheldon Fernandez**, 1B; **Frank Misuraca**, UT (LSWA)
1961 **Roy Brandhurst**, C; **C.J. Payne**, P; **Billy Ladner**, OF; **Frank Misuraca**, UT (Coaches, LSWA)
1962 **Roland Oubre**, P; **Rodney Fuhrmann**, 1B; **Jerome Mahfouz**, 2B; **Tony Allelo**, 3B; **Billy Ladner**, OF (LSWA)
1963 **Ernie Robertson**, 2B; **Tony Allelo**, 3B (LSWA)
1964 **Elton Remondet**, P; **Ernie Knobloch**, OF (Coaches, LSWA)
1965 **Jack Vaughn**, P; **Lamar Labauve**, 1B; **Jesse Daigle**, 3B; **Bernard Oubre**, SS; **Bobby Cotten**, OF (LSWA)
1966 **Jack Vaughn**, P (Coaches, LSWA); **Lamar Labauve**, 1B (Coaches)
1967 **Gerard Oubre**, C (Coaches)
1968 **Gerard Oubre**, UT (Coaches, LSWA); **Pat Golden**, UT (LSWA); **Dale Waguespack**, SS (Coaches)
1969 **Gerard Oubre**, UT (Coaches, LSWA); **Jerry Covich**, P (Coaches)
1970 **Ted Davis**; **Dale Waguespack**
1971 **Dale Waguespack**; **Craig Silva**
1972 **Greg Marten**
1973 **Paul Schultz**, 3B; **Kevin Fogg**, OF; **Richard Simon**, P
1974 **Paul Schultz**, 3B
1975 **Andy Davis**,SS; **Kevin Fogg**, OF; **Paul Schultz**, 3B
1976 **Kenny Lehrmann**, P; **Andy Davis**, SS; **Mark Butler**, C
1978 **Kenny Lehrmann**, P; **Russ Marsh**, 1B; **Steve Grigas**, OF
1979 **Blaine Roseberry**, P; **Bob Harju**, SS; **Gus Malespin**, OF
1985 **Andy Welter**, P (1st team); **Mark McMorris**, 1B (2nd team)
1986 **Mike Thomas**, 1B (1st team); **Johnny Brechtel**, 3B; **Mark Gosnell**, 2B (2nd team)
1987 **Brent Taylor**, 1B (1st team); **Rod Morris**, OF (2nd team)
1992 **Greg Elliot**, 3B;**Troy Melancon**, OF (1st team); **Chris Finley**, 1B, **Johnny Castanon**, 2B; **Kiley Hughes**, SS; **Scott Tribble**, OF (2nd team)
1993 **Sean Gates**, P; **Kiley Hughes**, SS, **Corey Boudreaux**, OF; **Kevin Millican**, DH (1st team); **Jeff Williams**, P; **John Vindivich**, OF (2nd team)
1994 **Kevin Millican**, 1B; **Larry Aguillard**, 3B (1st team); **Bill Tadlock**, C (2nd team)
1995 **Kenny Langlois**, SS (2nd team)
1996 **Shane Brister**, OF, **Brock Crawford**, DH, **Edward Nodhturft**, 1B, **Jeff Williams**, P (1st team); **Kenny Langlois**, 2B (2nd team); **Ken Rogers**, SS (3rd team)
1997 **Edward Nodhturft**, OF (1st team), **Ken Rogers**, 2B (3rd team)
1998 **Gavin Fingleson**, SS, **Jeremy Gross**, C (2nd team)
1999 **Macky Waguespack**, 1B (1st team); **Gavin Fingleson**, 2B (2nd team)
2000 **Kelly Love**, P (3rd team); **Steve Labbe**, C; **Jared Owen**, 3B (HM)
2001 **Steve Trosclair**, P (3rd team)
2002 **Russell Taylor**, OF (3rd team)
2003 **Anthony Garibaldi**, 3B (2nd team); **Risley St. Germain**, P (HM)
2004 **Chad Pendarvis** (HM)
2005 **Bernard Robert**, P; **Steve Clevenger**, SS;

HISTORY /// HONORS

MACKY WAGUESPACK



Waguespack pounded out a school-record 23 HR & 82 RBI on his way to earning All-America honors

'99

JEFF WILLIAMS



'04 All-American performer Jeff Williams earned an Olympic silver medal pitching for his native Australia at the Athens Games

'12

STEFAN LOPEZ



Lopez earns National Stopper of the Year honors after posting a 2-1 record, 0.61 ERA and school-record 20 saves

'92 Future Major Leaguer Kirk Bullinger earns TAAC tournament MVP, pitching Lions to Regionals

'08 Cass Hargis kicks off his career by picking up the first Freshman All-America honors in school history

'11 Josh Cryer, a three-time Academic All-District perfomer becomes SLU's first Academic All-American

'15 Jacob Seward is first of three-consecutive Lions to be named Southland Player of the Year

	Ryan Spencer, OF (1st team); **Randy Roth**, DH/C (2nd team/3rd team)
2007	**Chase Burch**, DH (2nd team); **Richard Imhoff**, 2B (3rd team); **Ty Summerlin**, 3B; **Josh Black**, P (HM)
2008	**Wade Miley**, P (1st Team); **Ty Summerlin**, SS (2nd Team); **Brent Varnado**, P; **Cass Hargis**, OF (3rd Team)
2009	**Ryan Boudreaux**, P; **Chris Franklin**, P (HM)
2010	**Chris Franklin**, P (1st team); **Justin Boudreaux**, SS; **Jeff Harkensee**, OF (2nd team), **Cass Hargis**, OF (3rd team); **Josh Cryer**, C, **Cody Gougler**, OF (HM)
2011	**Justin Boudreaux**, SS; **Brandon Efferson**, P; **Tyler Watkins**, P (2nd Team); **Brock Hebert**, 2B (3rd Team); **Jeff Harkensee**, OF (3rd Team); **Jonathan Pace**, 1B; **Stefan Lopez**, P (HM)
2012	**Brock Hebert**, 2B; **Stefan Lopez**, P; **Jonathan Pace**, 1B (1st team); **Cody Gougler**, OF (3rd team); **Andro Čutura**, P; **Dylan Hills**, P; **Harry Slade**, OF (HM)
2013	**Jesse Buratt**, 3B; **Ben Hernandez**, SS; **Harry Slade**, OF (3rd team); **Jameson Fisher**, DH; **Tate Scioneaux**, P (HM)
2014	**Andro Čutura**, P (1st Team); **Andrew Godbold**, OF (3rd Team); **Jameson Fisher**, C; **Daniel Midyett**, DH (HM)
2015	**Kevin Carr**, 1B; **Daniel Midyett**, DH; **Tate Scioneaux**, P; **Jacob Seward**, OF (1st Team); **Kyle Cedotal**, P; **Chris Eades**, C; **Brett Hoffman**, 3B; **Jake Johnson**, P (2nd Team); **Ryan Byers**, OF (3rd Team); **Carson Crites**, 2B; **Kennon Menard**, SS (HM)
2016	**Jameson Fisher**, 1B; **Carson Crites**, 2B; **Mac Sceroler**, P (1st Team); **Webb Bobo**, OF; **Domenick Carlini**, P (2nd Team); **Brennan Breaud**, SS; **Sam Roberson**, C; **Daniel Midyett**, DH; **Kyle Cedotal**, P (3rd Team); **Jacob Seward**, OF (HM)
2017	**Mac Sceroler**, P; **Taylor Schwaner** 3B (1st Team); **Drew Avans**, UT; **Carson Crites**, 2B (2nd Team); **Corey Gaconi**, P (3rd Team); **Drew Avans**, OF (All-Defensive); **Drew Avans**, OF (HM)
2018	**Drew Avans**, OF (1st Team); **Cody Grosse**, 2B; **Carlisle Koestler**, P (2nd Team); **Corey Gaconi**, P (3rd Team); **Josh Green**, P (HM)

ALL-DIVISION (Conference)

1950	**Arlen Blackwell**, OF
1973	**Paul Schultz**, 3B; **Kevin Fogg**, OF; **Richard Simon**, P; **Andy Davis**, SS; **Glen Lamas**; **Bob Ricketts**, HC
1974	**Paul Schultz**, 3B; **Dale Halladay**, OF
1975	**Andy Davis**, SS; **Kevin Fogg**, OF; **Paul Schultz**, 3B; **Mark Butler**, C; **Mike Lavin**, UT; **Wayne Silva**, P
1976	**Kenny Lehrmann**, P; **Mike Lavin**, 1B; **Andy Davis**, SS; **Kevin Fogg**, OF; **Mark Butler**, C
1977	**Kenny Lehrmann**, P; **Mark Butler**, C; **Ernie Johns**, DH
1978	**Kenny Lehrmann**, P; **Russ Marsh**, 1B; **Steve Grigas**, OF; **Blaine Roseberry**, P; **Chris Belmont**, C; **Bob Harju**, 2B; **Wayne Golden**, 3B; **Gus Malespin**, OF
1979	**Blaine Roseberry**, P; **Bob Harju**, SS; **Gus Malespin**, OF; **Russ Marsh**, 1B; **Glenn Duplessis**, 3B

CONFERENCE ALL-TOURNAMENT

1992-97 Trans America Athletic Conference; 1998-present Southland Conference

1992	**Kirk Bullinger**, P (MVP); **Steve Jiminez**, P; **Chris Finley**, 1B; **Johnny Castanon**, 2B; **Greg Elliot**, 3B; **Kiley Hughes**, SS; **Troy Melancon**, OF; **Ray Ferrand**, OF
1993	**Kiley Hughes**, SS
1994	**Kevin Millican**, 1B; **Dan Newman**, 2B (MVP); **Kenny Langlois**, SS; **Shane Brister**, OF
2005	**Bernard Robert**, P
2009	**Ty Summerlin**, 2B; **Brian McCants**, DH
2012	**Dylan Hills**, P; **Ladd Rhodes**, OF
2013	**Jameson Fisher**, 1B; **Ladd Rhodes**, OF
2014	**Tate Scioneaux**, P (MVP); **Jameson Fisher**, C; **Andrew Godbold**, OF, **Jacob Seward**, OF
2015	**Carson Crites**, 2B
2016	**Mac Sceroler**, P; **Jameson Fisher**, 1B; **Carson Crites**, 2B; **Webb Bobo**, OF; **Jacob Seward**, OF
2018	**Corey Gaconi**, P

CONFERENCE TOURNAMENT MVP

1992	**Kirk Bullinger**, P (TAAC)
1994	**Dan Newman**, 2B (TAAC)
2014	**Tate Scioneaux**, P (Southland)

CONFERENCE ALL-ACADEMIC

2008	**Josh Black**, P; **Matthew Schexnayder**, C (1st Team)
2009	**Josh Cryer** (1st Team)
2010	**Josh Cryer**; **Cody Gougler** (1st team); **Tyler Watkins** (2nd Team)
2011	**Josh Cryer** (1st Team), **Cody Gougler**, **Tyler Watkins** (2nd Team)
2012	**Jordan Hymel**, P; **Jonathan Pace**, 1B (1st team); **Cody Gougler**, OF (2nd team)
2013	**Jordan Hymel**, P (1st team); **Sean Kennel**, P; **Harry Slade**, OF (2nd team)
2014	**Jameson Fisher**, C; **Andro Čutura**, P (1st Team); **Daniel Midyett**, DH (2nd Team)
2015	**Daniel Midyett**, DH (1st Team); **Kyle Keller**, P (2nd Team)
2016	**Jameson Fisher**, 1B; **Webb Bobo**, OF; **Domenick Carlini**, P; **Kade Granier**, P; **Mac Sceroler**, P (1st Team)
2017	**Corey Gaconi**, P; **Mac Sceroler**, P; **Taylor Schwaner**, 3B (1st Team); **Drew Avans**, OF; **Bryce Tassin**, P (2nd Team)
2018	**Drew Avans**, OF (1st Team); **Corey Gaconi**, P; **Carlisle Koestler**, P (2nd Team)

LSWA PITCHER OF THE YEAR

2011	**Tyler Watkins**, P

LSWA FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2012	**Andro Čutura**, P

LSWA NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2014	**Andrew Godbold**, OF

LSWA COACH OF THE YEAR

2010	**Jay Artigues** (Co-Coach)

LSWA ALL-LOUISIANA

1997	**Edward Nodhturft**, OF, **Macky Waguespack**, DH (2nd Team)
1998	**Gavin Fingleson**, SS (2nd Team)
1999	**Macky Waguespack**, 1B (1st Team)
2003	**Anthony Garibaldi**, 3B (2nd Team)
2005	**Randy Roth**, C (1st Team); **Bernard Robert**, P; **Ryan Spencer**, OF (2nd Team)
2007	**Josh Black**, P; **Chase Burch**, DH (2nd Team)
2008	**Wade Miley**, P; **Ty Summerlin**, SS (2nd Team)
2010	**Chris Franklin**, P; **Justin Boudreaux**, SS; **Joe Sparacino**, DH (2nd Team); **Jordan Hymel**, P (HM)
2011	**Tyler Watkins**, P (1st Team); **Justin Boudreaux**, SS (2nd Team); **Brock Hebert**, 2B (3rd Team)
2012	**Brock Hebert**, 2B; **Stefan Lopez**, P (1st Team)
2013	**Mason Klotz**, P (2nd Team)
2014	**Andro Čutura**, P; **Jameson Fisher**, C; **Andrew Godbold**, OF (1st Team)
2015	**Tate Scioneaux**, P; **Jacob Seward**, OF (1st Team); **Kevin Carr**, 1B; **Kyle Cedotal**, P; **Daniel Midyett**, DH (2nd Team)
2016	**Jameson Fisher**, 1B; **Carson Crites**, 2B (1st Team); **Mac Sceroler**, P (2nd Team); **Drew Avans**, UT (HM)
2017	**Drew Avans**, UT; **Mac Sceroler**, P; **Taylor Schwaner**, 3B (1st Team)
2018	**Drew Avans**, OF; **Carlisle Koestler**, P (1st Team); **Cody Grosse**, 2B (2nd Team)

OLYMPIANS

1996	**Jeff Williams**, P (Australia)
2004	**Jeff Williams**, P; **Gavin Fingleson**, IF (Australia)

RETIRED JERSEY

2017	**Wade Miley**, P (SLU)	#33

SLU HALL OF FAME MEMBERS

1946	**Pat Kenelly**	FB, BSB, DS
1954	**Ray Porta**	FB, BSB
1959	**Sheldon Fernandez**	BSB
1962	**Bob Hardy**	BSB
1964	**Bernard Oubre**	BSB
1967	**Lamar Labauve**	BSB
1976	**Frank Misuraca**	FB, BSB
1980	**Andy Davis**	BSB
1981	**Grady "Doc" Morgan**	DS
1983	**Arlan Blackwell**	FB, BSB, Trk
	Steve Grigas	MBB, BSB
1984	**James Waldrop**	All Sports
	Luther Marlar	DS
1994	**Larry Hymel**	DS
1996	**Greg Marten**	BSB
1997	**Billy Ladner**	FB, BSB
2001	**Kirk Bullinger**	BSB
2004	**Jeff Williams**	BSB
2005	**Ken Kenelly**	DS
2006	**Macky Waguespack**	BSB
2007	**Robert "Doc" Goodwin**	DS
2009	**Gavin Fingleson**	BSB
2014	**Wade Miley**	BSB
2016	**Kenny Lehrmann**	BSB
2017	**Cass Hargis**	BSB

DS - indicates Distinguished Service

HISTORY /// YEARLY LEADERS

	Batting Avg.	Runs Scored	Base Hits	Home Runs	RBI	ERA	Wins*	Innings Pitched	Strikeouts
2018	.330 - Avans	**56 - Grosse**	75 - Grosse	10 - Avans	45 - Schimpf	2.68 - Koestler	7 - Gaconi, Koestler	91.2 - Green	73 - Koestler
2017	.332 - Schwaner	56 - Schwaner	70 - Schwaner	**16 - Schwaner**	**72 - Schwaner**	3.08 - Gaconi	9 - Sceroler	108.0 - Gaconi	**110 - Sceroler**
2016	**.424 - Fisher**	**59 - Breaud**	84 - Fisher	11 - Fisher	**66 - Fisher**	2.03 - Carlini	**10 - Sceroler**	97.1 - Carlini	93 - Sceroler
2015	.350 - Seward	**49 - Service**	76 - Seward	8 - Midyett	**46 - Midyett**	2.08 - Cedotal	**10 - Johnson**	**110.1 - Scioneaux**	96 - Scioneaux
2014	**.389 - Fisher**	53 - Fisher	**93 - Fisher**	9 - Godbold	**58 - Godbold**	1.95 - Cutura	**10 - Cutura**	**110.1 - Scioneaux**	**99 - Cutura**
2013	.315 - Fisher	38 - Fisher	69 - Fisher	3 - Fisher, Haag	37 - Slade	3.49 - Kennel	7 - Scioneaux	96.2 - Scioneaux	87 - Scioneaux
2012	.374 - Hebert	**58 - Hebert**	85 - Hebert	4 - Gougler	43 - Gougler	2.64 - Hymel	9 - Hills	81.2 - Hymel	55 - Hymel
2011	.343 - Pace	54 - Boudreaux	74 - Boudreaux, Pace	10 - Harkensee	55 - Harkensee	3.26 - Watkins	**10 - Watkins**	102.0 - Watkins	86 - Efferson
2010	.337 - Gougler	66 - Boudreaux	79 - Hargis	13 - Boudreaux	**66 - Boudreaux**	3.80 - Watkins	8 - Efferson, Franklin	90.0 - Efferson, Watkins	82 - Franklin
2009	.343 - Freeman	65 - Hargis	83 - Summerlin	7 - Street	61 - Street	4.50 - Janway	6 - Boudreaux	87.2 - Boudreaux	68 - Efferson
2008	.342 - Summerlin	57 - Summerlin	60 - Summerlin	8 - Summerlin	60 - Summerlin	3.33 - Varnado	8 - Collins	101.2 - Miley	**119 - Miley**
2007	.361 - Burch	49 - Imhoff	73 - Burch	6 - Imhoff	53 - Burch	**2.72 - Varnado**	8 - Black	95.2 - Miley	90 - Black
2006	.309 - Imhoff	38 - Ginn, Waguespack	68 - Imhoff	10 - Suarez	37 - Suarez	3.97 - Mizell	6 - Miley, Mizell	102.0 - Mizell	80 - Mizell
2005	.349 - Roth	54 - Waguespack	**87 - Roth**	11 - Spencer	62 - Spencer	**2.43 - Robert**	9 - Robert	115.0 - Robert	101 - Robert
2004	.317 - Roth	32 - Garibaldi	60 - Roth	7 - Spencer	28 - Tyler	4.14 - Story	5 - Pendarvis	78.1 - Story	53 - St. Germain
2003	.366 - Garibaldi	45 - Garibaldi	67 - Larsen	15 - Garibaldi	49 - Garibaldi	4.56 - St. Germain	5 - Weinmunson	79.1 - Miller	65 - St. Germain
2002	.344 - Taylor	60 - Taylor	74 - Taylor	10 - Taylor	49 - Krajancic	4.32 - Trosclair	5 - Gonzales	89.2 - Trosclair	82 - Trosclair
2001	.310 - Duhe	34 - Krajancic, Rogelstad	58 - Lowe	9 - Krajancic	31 - Krajancic	2.62 - Stempel	5 - O'Brien, Trosclair	75.1 - Trosclair	**93 - Trosclair**
2000	.301 - Stephens	36 - Landry	55 - Duhe, Stephens	12 - Owen	41 - Owen	4.11 - Love	5 - Love	88.0 - Gonzales	75 - Sawyer
1999	.373 - Fingleson	51 - Fingleson	**97 - Fingleson**	23 - Waguespack	82 - Waguespack	4.74 - Whitney	5 - Gonzales, Pitarro	72.1 - Gonzales	51 - Gonzales
1998	.367 - Fingleson	51 - Gross	87 - Fingleson	**21 - Gross**	58 - Gross	3.60 - McLin	4 - Trosclair	83.0 - Duke	65 - Estave
1997	.376 - Nodhturft	57 - Gross	80 - Rogers	18 - Nodhturft	67 - Nodhturft	4.04 - Duke	7 - Duhon	83.0 - Duhon	58 - Duke
1996	.349 - Brister	51 - Langlois, Nodhturft	75 - Nodhturft	13 - Nodhturft	59 - Nodhturft	3.13 - Rachal	**12 - Williams**	128.2 - Williams	125 - Williams
1995	.306 - Langlois	28 - Bertand	52 - Langlois	4 - Bertrand, Ferrand	22 - Langlois	1.89 - Murret	3 - Alello, Murret	78.1 - Blount	48 - Williams
1994	.358 - Aguillard	54 - Millican	85 - Millican	17 - Millican	63 - Millican	3.59 - Laiche	11 - Laiche	**130.1 - Laiche**	106 - Laiche
1993	**.404 - Boudreaux**	68 - Vindivich	76 - Boudreaux	14 - Hughes	60 - Boudreaux	3.90 - Williams	10 - Gates	85.0 - Gates	69 - Williams
1992	.394 - Melancon	**71 - Melancon**	80 - Melancon	10 - Finley, Hughes, Tribble	70 - Finley	3.18 - Bullinger	10 - Bullinger	**124.2 - Bullinger**	**125 - Bullinger**
1991	.353 - Melancon	32 - Anderson	47 - Melancon	7 - Landry	33 - Elliott	1.68 - Miller	7 - Miller	86.1 - Bullinger	66 - Bullinger
1990	.369 - Stevens	39 - Morgan	65 - Stevens	12 - James	33 - James	2.97 - Kupper	5 - Fife	75.0 - Fife	58 - Kupper
1989	.371 - Anderson	48 - Morgan	68 - Dixon	10 - Lacombe	49 - Dixon	2.74 - Cancienne	7 - Kupper	71.2 - Fife	44 - Cancienne
1988	.359 - McMurray	45 - McMurray, Meyers, Morris	55 - McMurray	8 - Lacombe, McMurray	40 - Taylor	3.94 - Webber	7 - Jones	83.0 - Jones	98 - Jones
1987	.331 - Meyers	55 - Morris	59 - Morris	14 - Taylor	58 - Taylor	6.45 - Callender	6 - Callender	75.1 - Callender	59 - Callender
1986	.332 - Brechtel	36 - Ashcraft	65 - Brechtel	13 - Ashcraft, Thomas	31 - Ashcraft, Brechtel	4.70 - Thomas	6 - Thomas	61.1 - Thomas	50 - Jones
1985	.347 - McMorris	39 - McMorris	50 - McMorris	18 - McMorris	55 - McMorris	3.61 - Welter	9 - Welter	87.1 - Welter	45 - Welter
1984	.324 - McCrory	56 - McCrory	56 - McCrory	10 - McCrory	45 - McCrory	4.57 - Welter	6 - Welter	69.0 - Welter	32 - Welter
1983	.362 - Dugas	24 - Griffon	27 - Raspino	6 - Griffon	27 - Thompson	5.53 - Spence	4 - Spence	48.2 - Rouse	17 - Weaver
1982	.313 - Griffon	22 - Raspino	29 - Lesnak	8 - Allain	25 - Allain	5.10 - Virgets	4 - Virgets	59.2 - Cassels	40 - Krysan
1981	.355 - Gregory	40 - Sizemore	67 - Sizemore	16 - Allain	42 - Allain	5.14 - McCartney	7 - Wright	98.2 - Wright	77 - Wright
1980	.324 - Tynes	22 - Grigas, Ruschel	45 - Biazis	8 - Ruschel	24 - Ruschel	3.59 - McDaniel	9 - McCartney	85.1 - McDaniel	42 - McCartney
1979	.410 - Duplessis	39 - Marsh	57 - Duplessis	11 - Malespin	43 - Malespin	2.60 - Roseberry	10 - Roseberry	90.0 - Roseberry	72 - Hosick
1978	.396 - Grigas	36 - Marsh	59 - Grigas	11 - Belmont	39 - Golden	3.71 - Roseberry	10 - Lehrmann	89.2 - Roseberry	77 - Lehrmann
1977	.299 - Johns	29 - Johns	39 - Butler	10 - Johns	28 - Johns	3.07 - Ortiz	7 - Lehrmann	70.0 - Maronge	90 - Lehrmann
1976	.406 - Halladay	27 - Davis, Fogg, Kline	46 - Lavin	9 - Butler, Lavin	40 - Lavin	1.99 - Lehrmann	9 - Silva	82.1 - Silva	63 - Lehrmann
1975	.356 - Fogg	31 - Davis	47 - Davis	5 - Cabeceiras, Fogg, Lavin	24 - Lavin	2.58 - Maronge	6 - Maronge, Silva	87.2 - Silva	46 - Silva
1974	.337 - Schutz	25 - Davis	37 - Davis	4 - Schultz	21 - Lavin	2.74 - Silva	5 - Silva	65.1 - Beaver	46 - Beaver
1973	.354 - Fogg	28 - Davis	33 - Davis	5 - Lamas	28 - Lamas	1.39 - Beaver	7 - Simon	68.1 - Simon	68 - Simon
1972	.336 - Marten	24 - Silva	38 - Marten	6 - Silva	22 - Silva	2.95 - Simon	6 - Simon	79.1 - Simon	82 - Simon
1971	.293 - Silva	24 - Deas	36 - Silva	6 - Waguespack	27 - Silva	2.99 - Bowles	6 - Bowles	75.0 - Bowles	96 - Bowles
1970	.326 - Davis	25 - Davis	42 - Davis	6 - Waguespack	29 - Waguespack	2.76 - Simon	6 - Knight	75.0 - Simon	42 - Simon
1969	.311 - Oubre	19 - Davis	33 - Oubre, Tansey	5 - Tansey	18 - Oubre	3.76 - Covich	6 - Covich	71.2 - Covich	41 - Covich
1968	.320 - Golden	15 - Golden	31 - Golden	5 - Waguespack	15 - Waguespack	2.32 - Knight	3 - Pierottie	66.0 - Daigle	68 - Daigle
1967	.283 - Baron	16 - Antoon, Baron	30 - Baron	4 - Antoon	15 - Baron, Liuzza	2.48 - McKenzie	4 - McKenzie, Winters	82.2 - Vaughn	65 - Vaughn
1966	.342 - Labauve	20 - Labauve	38 - Labauve	4 - Brescher	22 - Labauve	2.21 - Winters	10 - Vaughn	83.1 - Vaughn	66 - Vaughn
1965	.387 - Cotten	20 - Labauve	29 - Cotton, Labauve	4 - Boehm, Labauve	19 - Labauve	1.82 - Vaughn	5 - Vaughn	74.1 - Vaughn	55 - Vaughn
1964	.330 - Labauve	21 - Reynolds	38 - Knobloch	10 - Knobloch	40 - Knobloch	1.02 - Boba	6 - Remondet	63.0 - Remondet	34 - Chaisson
1963	.369 - Alello	24 - Hutter	45 - Alello	8 - Robertson	28 - Robertson	2.08 - Thomas	7 - Thomas	59.0 - Paternostro	61 - Paternostro
1962	.341 - Mahfouz	34 - Mahfouz	47 - Mahfouz	4 - Alello, Fuhrmann, Gourrier	35 - Fuhrmann	1.77 - Hardy	7 - Hegwood	76.1 - Hardy	76 - Hardy
1961	.348 - Misuraca	36 - Misuraca	40 - Misuraca	5 - Ladner, Robertson	31 - Brandhurst	1.34 - Payne	7 - Payne	76.1 - Payne	72 - Hardy
1960	.371 - Brandhurst	27 - Fernandez	39 - Fernandez	7 - Fernandez	36 - Ladner	1.39 - Hardy	9 - Hardy	90.1 - Hardy	75 - Hardy
1959	.350 - Fernandez	38 - Fernandez	39 - Fernandez	6 - Fernandez	26 - Fernandez	2.63 - Hardy	4 - Hardy, Oubre, Payne	68.1 - Hardy	57 - Hardy
1958	.371 - Ruddick	29 - Bell	39 - Misuraca	5 - Fernandez	21 - Misuraca	1.93 - Thomas	5 - Thomas	56.0 - Hernandez	42 - Hernandez
1957	.326 - Catton	29 - Bell	34 - Harper	7 - Catton	21 - Catton	2.69 - McCrory	6 - Hernandez	80.1 - McCrory	76 - McCrory
1956	.368 - Ridgdell	-	42 - Ridgdell	3 - Pfister, Ridgdell	18 - Kurtz	3.78 - Thomas	4 - McCrory, Thomas	86.0 - McCrory	70 - McCrory
1955	.332 - Lewis	-	-	7 - Lewis	27 - Lewis	-	6 - Sardegna	-	-
1954	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1953	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951	-	9 - Carter	14 - Carter	-	-	-	-	-	-
1950	.304 - Carter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1949	.306- Blackwell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Bold indicates Conference leader

** Due to NCAA sanctions Southeastern was forced to vacate wins during the 2006 (23), 2007 (34), 2008 (31) and 2010 (25) seasons. Actual on-field records/statistics listed for historical purposes.*

HISTORY /// TEAM RECORDS

HITTING

BATTING AVERAGE
High: .320 (1992)
Low: .210 (1953)

MOST AT BATS
Game: 59 at Sam Houston State (2002); at Jacksonville State (2005)
Season: 2,183 (2005)

MOST RUNS
Game: 26 vs. Taylor University (1959)
Season: 475 (1992)

MOST HITS
Game: 25 vs. North Park College (1976)
Season: 641 (2005)

MOST DOUBLES
Game: 8 vs. Mercer (1993)
Season: 133 (2009)

MOST TRIPLES
Game: 3, 6x - last vs. HBU (4/30/16)
Season: 22 (1992)

MOST HOME RUNS
Game: 7 vs. Louisiana College (1979); vs. Belhaven (1988)
Season: 83 (1997; 1998)

MOST RUNS BATTED IN
Game: 24 at Southern (1998)
Season: 428 (1992)

MOST SACRIFICE BUNTS
Game: 5, 3x - last vs. Eastern Illinois (2010)
Season: 78 (2012)

MOST SACRIFICE FLIES
Game: 5 vs. Southern (3/29/16)
Season: 37 (1992)

MOST WALKS
Game: 15 vs. Belhaven (1987); vs. Western Kentucky (1992); vs. Jackson State (3/2/10)
Season: 296 (2016)

MOST HIT BATSMEN
Game: 9 vs. UL Lafayette (3/29/17)
Season: 117 (2010)

MOST STRIKEOUTS
Game: 20 vs. Jacksonville State (1975)
Season: 504 (1994)

MOST STOLEN BASES
Game: 10 vs. Central Michigan (3/3/12)
Season: 136 (2018)

FIELDING

MOST ERRORS
Game: 8 vs. Mobile (4/28/08); at A&M-Corpus Christi (3/23/14)
Season: 122 (1981)

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS
Game: 4, 7x - last at McNeese (3/31/18)
Season: 74 (2007)

MOST TRIPLE PLAYS
Season: 1 (1998, 2002, 2008, 2012, 2018)

FIELDING PERCENTAGE
High: .976 (2001, 2013)
Low: .933 (1977)

PITCHING

EARNED RUN AVERAGE
Low: 2.55 (1961)
High: 7.82 (1983)

SAVES
High: 22 (2012)

COMPLETE GAMES
High: 27 (1981)

MOST INNINGS PITCHED
Game: 15 vs. Northwestern State (1964); at Jacksonville State (2/18/05)
Season: 555.2 (2014)

MOST HITS ALLOWED
Game: 23 vs. Northwestern Univ. (4/28/99); at UTSA (4/5/03)
Season: 653 (1999)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
Game: 25 vs. Northwestern State (3/12/96)
Season: 445 (1999)

MOST WALKS
Game: 13 vs. UT Arlington (5/26/12)
Season: 347 (1994)

MOST STRIKEOUTS
Game: 19 at Jacksonville State (2/18/05); at Texas A&M-Corpus Christi (3/16/12)
Season: 481 (2008)

MOST WILD PITCHES
Game: 7 vs. Southern Miss (4/30/08)
Season: 76 (2009)

SEASON

GAMES PLAYED
High: 68 (1981)
Low: 15 (1950)

GAMES WON
High: 42 (2015)
Low: 3 (1950)

GAMES LOST
High: 42 (1981)
Low: 10 (1957, 1960, 1962, 1965)

HOME GAMES WON
High: 27 (1992)
Low: 9 (2002)

HOME GAMES LOST
High: 18 (2002)
Low: 6 (1993, 2012)

ROAD & NEUTRAL GAMES WON
High: 18 (2011, 2015)
Low: 5 (2001)

ROAD & NEUTRAL GAMES LOST
High: 25 (2004)
Low: 8 (1996)

SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE GAMES WON
High: 25 (2015)
Low: 7 (2002)

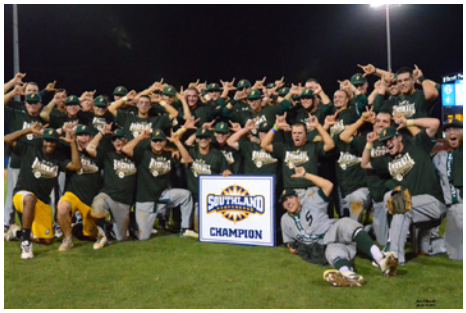
SOUTHLAND CONFERENCE GAMES LOST
High: 20 (2002)
Low: 5 (2015)

WINNING PERCENTAGE
High: .750 (1960)
Low: .200 (1950)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WON
High: 14 (2016)

CONSECUTIVE CONFERENCE GAMES WON
High: 13 (2015-16)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES LOST
High: 9 (1983-84, 1995)



CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS (19)

1953	Gulf States
1954	Gulf States
1955	Gulf States
1957	Gulf States
1962	Gulf States
1963	Gulf States
1965	Gulf States
1966	Gulf States
1973	Gulf South (West)
1978	Gulf South (Tournament)
1992	Trans America Athletic (West)
	Trans America Athletic (Tournament)
1993	Trans America Athletic
	Trans America Athletic (West)
1994	Trans America Athletic
	Trans America Athletic (West)
	Trans America Athletic (Tournament)
2014	Southland (Tournament)
2015	Southland

HISTORY /// HITTING RECORDS

HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE
Season: .424 by Jameson Fisher (2016)
Career: .375 by Jameson Fisher (2013-14, 16)

MOST GAMES
Season: 67 by Andy Lesnak (1981)
Career: 237 by Jacob Seward (2014-17)

MOST AT BATS
Game: 8 by Matt Rogelstad vs. Sam Houston St. (3/23/02); by Garu Duhe vs. Jacksonville State (2/18/05); by Kyle Ginn vs. Louisiana- Monroe (5/20/05)
Season: 261 by Cass Hargis (2010)
Career: 945 by Cass Hargis (2008-11)

MOST RUNS
Game: 5 by Chris Finley vs. Western Kentucky (1992); by Adrian Newell at Southern (1998); by Sam Roberson vs. Alcorn State (4/2/14)
Season: 71 by Troy Melancon (1992)
Career: 217 by Cass Hargis (2008-11)

MOST HITS
Game: 6 by Adrian Newell vs. Southern (1998)
Season: 97 by Gavin Fingleson (1999)
Career: 299 by Cass Hargis (2008-11)

MOST DOUBLES
Game: 3, 16x - last by Jameson Fisher at ULM (2/28/14)
Season: 27 by Jeff Harkensee (2010)
Career: 63 by Ty Summerlin (2006-09)

MOST TRIPLES
Game: 2 by Tommy Dawsey vs. Southwest Texas (1987); by Johnny Castanon vs. Belhaven (1992); by Johnny Castanon vs. Tulane (1992)
Season: 9 by John Vindivich (1993)
Career: 18 by Cass Hargis (2008-11)

MOST HOME RUNS
Game: 4 by Robbie Rhea vs. Illinois Wesleyan (3/17/97)
Season: 23 by Macky Waguespack (1999)
Career: 56 by Macky Waguespack (1995, 97-99)

MOST RUNS BATTED IN
Game: 10 by Robbie Rhea vs. Illinois Wesleyan (3/17/97)
Season: 82 by Macky Waguespack (1999)
Career: 185 by Macky Waguespack (1995, 97-99)

MOST WALKS
Game: 4, 11x - last by Drew Avans vs. SIUE (2/17/18)
Season: 54 by Jameson Fisher (2016)
Career: 119 by Kenny Langlois (1993-96)

MOST HIT BY PITCHES
Game: 3, 5x - last by Kyle Schimpf vs. Nicholls (4/21/18)
Season: 22 by Josh Cryer (2009); by Josh Cryer (2010)
Career: 76 by Josh Cryer (2008-11)

MOST STRIKEOUTS
Game: 5 by Scott Hebert vs. New Orleans (1991); by Trent Hebert at Texas State (2004); by Taylor Schwaner vs. Sam Houston St. (5/5/17)
Season: 77 by Ryan Byers (2017)
Career: 184 by Ryan Byers (2014-17)

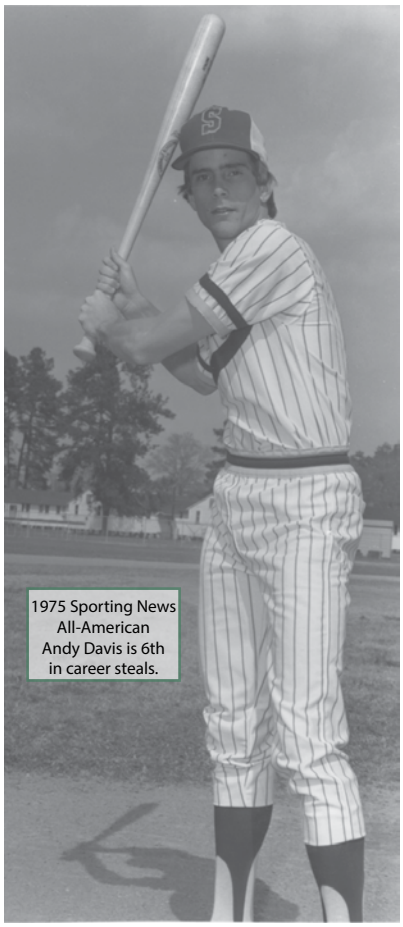
HIGHEST SLUGGING PERCENTAGE
Season: .778 by Mark McMorris (1985)
Career: .684 by Gus Malespin (1977-79)

MOST SACRIFICE BUNTS
Game: 3 by Trey Martin vs. Eastern Illinois (2/21/10)
Season: 22 by Ben Hernandez (2012)
Career: 33 by Ben Hernandez (2012-13)

MOST SACRIFICE FLIES
Game: 2 on several occasions; most recently by Daniel Midyett vs. Alcorn State (4/2/14)
Season: 9 by Brent Taylor (1988); by Cody Gougler (2012)
Career: 15 by Justin Boudreaux (2009-11); by Jameson Fisher (2013-14, 16)

MOST STOLEN BASES
Game: 4 by Russ Marsh vs. Southern Mississippi (1978); by Tony Suarez at Sam Houston State (4/2/06)
Season: 36 by Brock Hebert (2012)
Career: 71 by Melvin Meyers (1985-88)

MOST CONSECUTIVE HITS
High: 9 by Steve Grigas (1978)



1975 Sporting News All-American Andy Davis is 6th in career steals.

CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAK

Rk	Player	HS	Avg	AB	R	H	RBI	Streak Start		Streak End
1	Jacob Seward	24	.449	98	23	44	21	3/20/15	to	5/2/15
2	Gavin Fingleson	22	.430	100	17	43	12	2/7/99	to	3/12/99
3	Jonathan Pace	21	.422	90	23	38	16	2/22/11	to	3/29/11
4	Brent Taylor	19	.405	69	14	28	34	2/18/87	to	3/21/87
	Brock Hebert	19	.458	72	21	33	13	2/26/12	to	3/27/12
6	Gavin Fingleson	18	.443	79	21	35	3	2/6/98	to	3/8/98

YEAR-BY-YEAR HITTING STATS

YEAR	AVG	GP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	OB%	SF	SH	SB	PO	A	E	PCT
2018	.251	59	1881	338	472	82	15	40	304	704	.374	279	93	425	.371	23	40	136	1587	590	72	.968
2017	.255	59	1937	389	494	94	18	60	343	804	.415	289	71	449	.367	30	36	119	1567	588	68	.969
2016	.283	61	2003	410	566	98	20	46	356	842	.420	296	84	358	.392	33	28	113	1596	672	89	.962
2015	.299	59	2006	373	599	82	16	28	323	797	.397	236	83	396	.391	25	36	91	1572	624	80	.964
2014	.292	63	2108	356	616	96	5	16	317	770	.365	236	101	331	.385	32	41	78	1667	657	99	.959
2013	.263	60	1913	286	503	65	10	10	243	618	.323	214	69	319	.355	17	64	64	1575	599	54	.976
2012	.278	60	1938	318	539	92	7	9	275	672	.347	226	93	316	.375	30	78	73	1590	636	59	.974
2011	.287	57	1869	357	537	92	12	29	314	740	.396	220	108	314	.389	24	56	78	1484	596	90	.959
2010	.297	59	1988	458	591	121	12	40	418	856	.431	279	117	379	.410	24	59	79	1575	661	85	.963
2009	.305	59	2069	437	631	132	12	32	384	883	.427	192	111	298	.389	29	29	50	1556	604	80	.964
2008	.299	59	2009	396	601	118	12	41	357	866	.431	193	91	341	.383	19	65	53	1548	603	86	.962
2007	.297	55	1831	368	544	90	9	23	309	721	.394	193	81	341	.385	22	75	89	1418	635	87	.959
2006	.269	55	1831	299	493	77	10	29	257	677	.370	152	60	396	.344	8	68	64	1442	578	99	.953
2005	.294	60	2183	391	641	100	9	51	344	912	.418	218	38	424	.364	22	33	64	1618	686	96	.960
2004	.260	56	1902	238	495	96	9	37	212	720	.379	186	50	459	.339	20	17	43	1439	596	81	.962
2003	.273	53	1798	291	490	96	13	37	262	723	.402	207	63	360	.365	16	40	56	1354	590	98	.952
2002	.297	54	1910	333	568	95	5	49	296	820	.429	182	53	305	.370	25	26	49	1402	619	91	.957
2001	.269	55	1778	291	478	91	8	29	244	672	.378	217	40	314	.356	27	17	59	1362	571	48	.976
2000	.255	53	1760	267	448	88	5	49	243	693	.394	196	48	448	.342	19	24	34	1373	540	93	.954
1999	.314	57	2035	415	638	121	9	73	379	996	.489	178	43	393	.377	24	12	64	1455	586	107	.950
1998	.295	56	1888	384	557	119	7	83	343	939	.497	221	48	403	.378	29	23	45	1418	543	97	.953
1997	.307	58	1907	433	586	124	11	83	400	981	.514	235	51	412	.394	20	23	56	1440	639	104	.952
1996	.279	58	1850	393	516	100	7	68	357	834	.451	282	53	445	.385	27	25	79	1449	618	91	.958
1995	.238	48	1457	193	347	59	5	31	171	509	.349	207	39	428	.348	1	32	43	1166	536	85	.952
1994	.290	64	2119	399	614	115	8	61	354	928	.438	295	31	504	.381	21	26	105	1603	652	111	.953
1993	.312	55	1814	447	566	103	16	62	372	887	.489	282	54	322	.416	16	12	63	1346	560	80	.960
1992	.320	60	1959	475	626	120	22	63	428	979	.500	284	48	301	.412	37	11	125	1455	656	98	.956

HISTORY /// HITTING LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

SINGLE SEASON (min. 125 AB)

1.	Jameson Fisher	2016	.424
2.	Glenn Duplessis	1979	.410
3.	Corey Boudreaux	1993	.404
4.	Steve Grigas	1978	.396
5.	Troy Melancon	1992	.394
6.	John Vindivich	1993	.393
7.	Jameson Fisher	2014	.389
8.	Edward Nodhturft	1997	.376
9.	Gus Malespin	1979	.375
10.	Brock Hebert	2012	.374

CAREER (min. 250 AB)

1.	Jameson Fisher	2013-14, 16	.375
2.	Gavin Fingleson	1998-99	.370
3.	Gus Malespin	1977-79	.364
4.	Edward Nodhturft	1996-97	.356
5.	Troy Melancon	1989-92	.348
6.	Corey Boudreaux	1992-93	.347
	Kevin Millican	1993-94	.347
	Jonathan Pace	2011-12	.347
9.	Russ Marsh	1978-79	.345
10.	Ken Rogers	1996-97	.342

GAMES PLAYED

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Andy Lesnak	1981	67
2.	Steve Golden	1981	65
	Kelly Gregory	1981	65
4.	Vic Biazis	1981	64
	Shane Brister	1994	64
	Brock Crawford	1994	64
	Kevin Millican	1994	64
9.	Jameson Fisher	2014	63
	Andrew Godbold	2014	63
10.	Dale Sisemore	1981	62
	Brett Hoffman	2014	62

CAREER

1.	Jacob Seward	2014-2017	237
2.	Cass Hargis	2008-11	232
3.	Brett Hoffman	2012-15	231
4.	Cody Gougler	2009-12	221
5.	Joe Labruzzo	1996-99	216
	Ty Summerlin	2006-09	216
7.	Josh Cryer	2008-11	215
8.	Brent Taylor	1986-89	203
9.	Melvin Meyers	1985-88	199
	Macky Waguespack	1995, 97-99	199

RUNS SCORED

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Troy Melancon	1994	71
2.	John Vindivich	1993	68
3.	Justin Boudreaux	2010	66
4.	Cass Hargis	2009	65
5.	Cody Gougler	2010	64
6.	Greg Elliott	1992	61
7.	Russell Taylor	2002	60
8.	Brennan Breaud	2016	59
9.	Ty Summerlin	2009	58
	Brock Hebert	2012	58

CAREER

1.	Cass Hargis	2008-11	217
2.	Jacob Seward	2014-17	181
3.	Ty Summerlin	2006-08	176
4.	Justin Boudreaux	2009-11	162
5.	Brock Hebert	2010-12	150
6.	Kenny Langlois	1993-96	149
7.	Macky Waguespack	1995-99	145
8.	Jameson Fisher	2013-14, 16	140
9.	Joe Labruzzo	1996-99	139
10.	Cody Gougler	2009-12	135

BASE HITS

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Gavin Fingleson	1999	97
2.	Jameson Fisher	2014	93
3.	Gavin Fingleson	1998	87
	Randy Roth	2005	87
5.	Kevin Millican	1994	85
	Steve Clevenger	2005	85
	Brock Hebert	2012	85
8.	Jameson Fisher	2016	84
9.	Ty Summerlin	2009	83
10.	Ty Summerlin	2008	82
	Jonathan Pace	2012	82
	Andrew Godbold	2014	82

CAREER

1.	Cass Hargis	2008-11	299
2.	Ty Summerlin	2006-09	276
3.	Jameson Fisher	2013-14, 16	246
	Jacob Seward	2014-17	246
5.	Josh Cryer	2008-11	229
6.	Cody Gougler	2009-12	216
7.	Brock Hebert	2010-12	213
8.	Macky Waguespack	1995-99	210
9.	Brett Hoffman	2012-15	202
10.	Joe Labruzzo	1996-99	201

DOUBLES

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Jeff Harkensee	2010	27
2.	Kevin Millican	1994	24
	Ty Summerlin	2009	24
4.	Steve Grigas	1978	21
	Brock Hebert	2012	21
6.	Chris Finley	1992	20
	Randy Roth	2005	20
	Ty Summerlin	2008	20
9.	Jeff Janzen	2003	19
	Kyle Ginn	2006	19

CAREER

1.	Ty Summerlin	2006-09	63
2.	Cass Hargis	2008-11	54
3.	Cody Gougler	2009-12	49
4.	Josh Cryer	2008-11	48
5.	Kenny Langlois	1993-96	45
	Brock Hebert	2010-12	45
7.	Jameson Fisher	2013-14, 16	44
8.	Joe Labruzzo	1996-99	42
9.	Jeff Harkensee	2010-11	37
10.	Brett Hoffman	2012-15	36

HOME RUNS

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Macky Waguespack	1999	23
2.	Jeremy Gross	1998	21
3.	Mark McMorris	1985	18
	Edward Nodhturft	1997	18
5.	Kevin Millican	1994	17
6.	Andy Allain	1981	16
	Macky Waguespack	1998	16
	Taylor Schwaner	2017	16
9.	Anthony Garibaldi	2003	15
10.	Brent Taylor	1987	14
	Kiley Hughes	1993	14
	Macky Waguespack	1997	14
	Carson Crites	2017	14

CAREER

1.	Macky Waguespack	1995-99	56
2.	Jeremy Gross	1997-98	33
3.	Andy Allain	1981-84	31
	Edward Nodhturft	1996-97	31
5.	Brent Taylor	1986-89	28
6.	Mark McMorris	1984-85	27
	Joe Labruzzo	1996-99	27
8.	Scott Hebert	1988-91	26
	Kevin Millican	1993-94	26
10.	Justin Boudreaux	2009-11	25
	Carson Crites	2015-17	25

RUNS BATTED IN

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Macky Waguespack	1999	82
2.	Taylor Schwaner	2017	72
3.	Chris Finley	1992	70
4.	Edward Nodhturft	1997	67
5.	Justin Boudreaux	2010	66
	Jameson Fisher	2016	66
7.	Kevin Millican	1994	63
8.	Ryan Spencer	2005	62
9.	Greg Elliott	1992	61
	Brandon Street	2009	61

CAREER

1.	Macky Waguespack	1995-99	185
2.	Brent Taylor	1986-89	164
3.	Ty Summerlin	2006-09	156
4.	Justin Boudreaux	2009-11	148
	Josh Cryer	2008-11	148
6.	Cass Hargis	2008-11	146
7.	Cody Gougler	2009-12	140
8.	Jameson Fisher	2013-14, 16	132
9.	Taylor Schwaner	2015-18	128
10.	Joe Labruzzo	1996-99	127

STOLEN BASES

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Brock Hebert	2012	36
2.	Troy Melancon	1992	31
3.	Rod Morris	1988	30
4.	Drew Avans	2017	29
5.	Dale Sisemore	1981	28
	Melvin Meyers	1987	28
7.	Tommy Ferrand	1994	25
	Brock Hebert	2011	25
9.	Melvin Meyers	1988	23
	Drew Avans	2018	23

CAREER

1.	Melvin Meyers	1985-88	71
2.	Brock Hebert	2010-12	70
3.	Troy Melancon	1989-92	67
4.	Drew Avans	2015-18	64
5.	Jacob Seward	2014-17	58
6.	Tommy Ferrand	1994-96	54
7.	Andy Davis	1973-76	52
8.	Rod Morris	1987-88	49
9.	**Brennan Breaud**	**2016-present**	**45**
10.	Darren Raspino	1982-85	44

WALKS

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Jameson Fisher	2016	54
2.	Troy Melancon	1992	52
3.	Corey Boudreaux	1992	47
4.	Drew Avans	2018	45
5.	Brock McMurray	1988	44
	Drew Avans	2017	44
7.	Greg Elliott	1992	43
	Cody Gougler	2010	43
	Taylor Schwaner	2017	43
10.	Kenny Langlois	1996	42

CAREER

1.	Kenny Langlois	1993-96	119
2.	Darren Raspino	1982-85	110
	Melvin Meyers	1985-88	110
4.	Jacob Seward	2014-17	109
	Drew Avans	2015-18	109
6.	Cody Gougler	2009-12	106
7.	Jameson Fisher	2013-14, 16	105
8.	Cass Hargis	2008-11	101
9.	Andy Allain	1981-84	98
	Brent Taylor	1986-89	98

HIT BY PITCH

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Josh Cryer	2009	22
	Josh Cryer	2010	22
3.	Andrew Godbold	2014	20
4.	Josh Cryer	2009	19
	Trey Martin	2010	19
6.	Jameson Fisher	2014	18
7.	Brandon Street	2009	17
8.	Scott Usry	2000	16
	Ben Hernandez	2012	16
	Jameson Fisher	2016	16

CAREER

1.	Josh Cryer	2008-11	76
2.	Jameson Fisher	2013-14, 16	46
3.	Ty Summerlin	2006-09	39
4.	Brock Hebert	2010-12	38
5.	Daniel Midyett	2013-16	37
6.	Cody Gougler	2009-12	35
7.	Cass Hargis	2008-11	34
8.	Trey Martin	2009-11	33
9.	Jacob Seward	2014-17	30
10.	Justin Boudreaux	2009-11	29

HISTORY /// PITCHING & FIELDING RECORDS

PITCHING

LOWEST EARNED RUN AVERAGE
Season: 1.07 by Dickie Boba (1964)
Career: 1.07 by Dickie Boba (1964)

MOST WINS
Season: 12 by Jeff Williams (1996)
Career: 25 by Kenny Lehrmann (1976-78)

MOST LOSSES
Season: 11 by Jeremy Mizell (2003)
Career: 23 by Jeremy Mizell (2003-06)

MOST SAVES
Season: 20 by Stefan Lopez (2012)
Career: 30 by Stefan Lopez (2010-12)

MOST APPEARANCES
Season: 35 by Jeff Schallenberg (1994)
Career: 93 by Dylan Hills (2011-14)

MOST STARTS
Season: 17 by Chris Laiche (1994); by Jeff Williams (1996)
Career: 49 by Brandon Efferson (2008-11)

MOST COMPLETE GAMES
Season: 11 by Kirk Bullinger (1992)
Career: 23 by Richard Simon (1970-73)

MOST SHUTOUTS
Season: 3, 4x - last by Tate Scioneaux (2015)
Career: 4 by Richard Simon (1970-73); by Wayne Silva (1973-76)

MOST INNINGS PITCHED
Game: 15 by Dickie Boba vs. Northwestern St. (1964)
Season: 130.1 by Chris Laiche (1994)
Career: 317.1 by Tate Scioneaux (2013-15)

MOST HITS ALLOWED
Game: 12, 7x - last by Tate Scioneaux vs. HBU (4/24/15)
Season: 133 by Larry Frey (1986)
Career: 365 By Jeremy Mizell (2003-06)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
Game: 10 by Brandon Efferson at UTSA (3/7/09); by Chris Cappo at South Alabama (3/25/09)
Season: 88 by Larry Frey (1986)
Career: 206 by Mark Weinmunson (2001-04)

MOST WALKS
Game: 7 by Brandon Efferson vs. Stephen F. Austin (5/13/11)
Season: 73 by Sean Gates (1994)
Career: 161 by Steve Trosclair (1998-2002)

MOST STRIKEOUTS
Game: 18 by Bob Hardy vs. Louisiana College (1961); by Shannon Jones vs. LSU (1988)
Season: 125 by Kirk Bullinger (1992); by Jeff Williams (1996)
Career: 280 by Bob Hardy (1959-62)

MOST WILD PITCHES
Game: 5 by Wade Miley at Stephen F. Austin (3/14/08)
Season: 18 by Steve Trosclair (2001)
Career: 46 by Steve Trosclair (1998-2002)

MOST HIT BATTERS
Game: 5 by Risley St. Germain Northwestern St. (5/1/04)
Season: 14 by Jordan Hymel (2012)
Career: 37 by Jeremy Mizell (2003-06)

CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS
High: 36.2 by Mac Sceroler (2017)

FIELDING

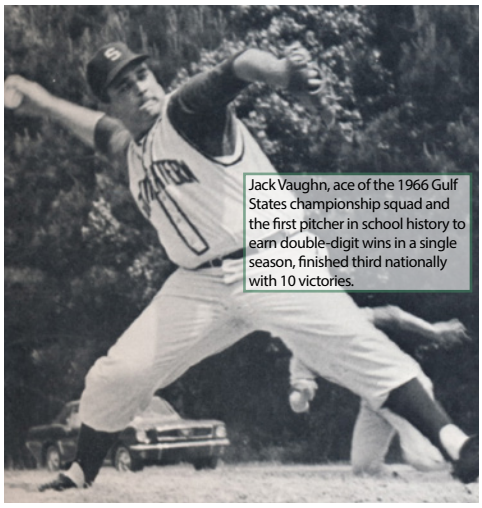
MOST PUTOUTS
Season: 530 by Dillon Sudduth (2007)
Career: 1,236 by Jameson Fisher (2013-14, 16)

MOST ASSISTS
Season: 212 by Steve Clevenger (2005)
Career: 543 by Brock Hebert (2010-12)

MOST ERRORS
Season: 44 by Cary Lambert (1997)
Career: 72 by Brennan Breaud (2016-present)

MOST DOUBLE PLAYS
Season: 69 by Dillon Sudduth (2007)
Career: 114 by Justin Boudreaux (2009-11)

MOST PICKOFFS
Season: 8 by Wade Miley (2008)
Career: 16 by Wade Miley (2006-08)


Jack Vaughn, ace of the 1966 Gulf States championship squad and the first pitcher in school history to earn double-digit wins in a single season, finished third nationally with 10 victories.

NO-HITTERS / ONE-HITTERS

NO-HITTERS

Jordan Hymel	vs. Texas Southern, 2013, 9-0
Blaine Roseberry (5.0 IP), John Morton (2.0 IP)	vs. Louisiana College, 1979, 5-0
Kenny Lehrmann	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette, 1976, 6-0
Sonny Hegwood	vs. McNeese State, 1961, 9-3
Bill Lukawecki	vs. Louisiana Tech, 1949, 3-2

ONE-HITTERS

Mac Sceroler (7.2 IP), Derrick Mount (1.1 IP)	vs. Houston Baptist, 2016, 18-2
Kyle Cedotal (8.0 IP), Corey Gaconi (1.0 IP)	vs. Incarnate Word, 2016, 11-0
Brandon Efferson (7.2 IP), Jacob Ott (1.1 IP)	vs. Texas A&M-Corpus Christi, 2011, 11-2
Tanner Lorenz (5.0 IP), Stefan Lopez (2.0 IP)	vs. Jackson State, 2010, 18-2
Adam Jones (2.0 IP), Chris Cappo (2.0 IP), Phil White (1.0 IP), Casey Summerlin (1.0 IP), Cole Catalano (1.0 IP)	vs. Mobile, 2007, 10-0
Kirk Bullinger	vs. Florida International, 1992, 11-0
Chris Laiche	vs. Texas Southern, 1991, 8-1
Brent Cancienne	vs. Aurora University, 1988, 4-0
Dave Miller (3.0 IP), Phil Hemphill (4.0 IP)	vs. Alcorn State, 1988, 3-2
Lonnie Jenkins	vs. Mississippi College, 1973, 10-0
Johnny Daigle	vs. Nicholls State, 1968, 5-0
Johnny Daigle	vs. McNeese State, 1968, 3-0
Gary McKenzie	vs. Louisiana Tech, 1967, lost 0-1
Dickie Boba	vs. Northern Illinois, 1964, 2-1
Roy Baker	vs. Northern Illinois, 1963, 8-0
Sonny Hegwood	vs. Northwestern State, 1962, 5-0
Charles McCrory	vs. Louisiana-Lafayette, 1957, 3-0

YEAR-BY-YEAR PITCHING STATS

YEAR	ERA	W-L-T	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	H/9	R	ER	BB	BB/9	SO	SO/9	2B	3B	HR	B/AVG	HBP
2018	3.62	37-22-0	3	2	16	529.0	501	8.5	252	213	145	2.5	446	7.6	90	9	40	.251	41
2017	4.29	37-22-0	3	4	11	522.1	511	8.8	294	249	179	3.1	414	7.1	82	10	55	.255	41
2016	3.01	40-21-0	4	9	16	532.0	465	7.9	248	178	191	3.2	463	7.8	64	8	23	.235	35
2015	3.18	42-17-0	7	5	12	524.0	487	8.4	240	185	146	2.5	478	8.2	78	15	19	.243	49
2014	2.92	38-25-0	5	6	13	555.2	545	8.8	245	180	165	2.7	414	6.7	84	16	22	.256	43
2013	4.11	36-24-0	3	1	21	525.0	528	9.1	278	240	218	3.7	399	6.8	102	8	22	.269	43
2012	3.48	39-21-0	1	2	22	530.0	464	7.9	240	205	215	3.7	399	6.8	87	12	26	.240	42
2011	3.91	34-22-0	6	4	13	494.2	522	9.5	275	215	159	2.9	379	6.9	88	12	21	.271	39
2010	4.29	40-19-0*	5	2	16	525.0	577	9.9	309	250	199	3.4	368	6.3	127	13	42	.281	30
2009	5.66	37-22-0	2	1	18	518.2	578	10.0	384	326	244	4.2	401	7.0	105	13	74	.282	53
2008	4.22	32-27-0*	7	1	10	516.0	565	9.9	315	242	203	3.5	481	8.4	109	17	30	.279	49
2007	4.11	34-21-0*	5	5	12	472.2	480	9.1	253	216	189	3.6	401	7.6	77	14	22	.268	41
2006	5.34	23-32-0*	3	2	11	480.2	578	10.8	356	285	201	3.8	365	6.8	92	12	41	.298	45
2005	4.96	29-31-0	15	3	3	539.1	629	10.5	352	297	216	3.6	417	7.0	112	14	29	.295	55
2004	6.12	17-39-0	2	1	8	479.2	585	11.0	400	326	228	4.3	349	6.6	111	19	51	.303	51
2003	6.92	18-35-0	5	1	3	451.1	645	12.9	424	347	149	3.0	292	5.8	130	25	45	.332	36
2002	6.30	21-33-0	5	0	6	467.1	625	12.0	396	327	195	3.8	363	7.0	119	17	56	.320	44
2001	5.61	22-33-0	8	0	4	454.0	535	10.6	330	283	225	4.5	366	7.3	109	9	40	.297	40
2000	4.52	25-28-0	7	0	8	457.2	465	9.1	286	230	202	4.0	391	7.7	80	10	34	.260	44
1999	6.92	28-29-0	4	0	6	485.0	653	12.1	445	373	224	4.2	375	7.0	120	8	78	.322	27
1998	5.48	29-27-0	4	0	7	472.2	543	10.3	371	288	226	4.3	371	7.1	104	13	65	.286	42
1997	5.47	34-24-0	11	3	10	480.0	561	10.5	363	292	202	3.8	338	6.3	84	12	54	.390	48
1996	4.49	34-24-0	17	0	8	483.0	548	10.2	321	241	168	3.1	369	6.9	99	3	45	.284	41
1995	4.54	17-31-0	6	0	9	388.2	428	9.9	264	196	185	4.3	268	6.2	71	5	29	.284	23
1994	4.97	34-30-0	11	2	10	534.1	579	9.8	385	295	347	5.8	329	5.5	71	9	51	.279	40
1993	4.11	38-17-0	9	4	8	448.2	435	8.7	267	205	249	5.0	377	7.6	88	7	32	.255	38
1992	5.21	38-22-0	20	4	8	485.0	517	9.6	360	281	267	5.0	378	7.0	87	10	40	.275	40

HISTORY /// PITCHING LEADERS

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

SINGLE SEASON (min. 30 IP)

1.	Dickie Boba	1964	1.07
2.	Matt Pittari	2014	1.14
3.	C.J. Payne	1961	1.34
4.	Bob Hardy	1960	1.39
	Terry Beaver	1973	1.39
5.	Kade Granier	2016	1.42
6.	Richard Simon	1973	1.45
7.	Dylan Hills	2012	1.64
8.	Ray Miller	1991	1.68
9.	Bob Hardy	1962	1.77
10.	Dylan Hills	2014	1.79

CAREER (min. 50 IP)

1.	Dickie Boba	1964	1.07
2.	Bob Hardy	1959-62	2.12
3.	Geary McKenzie	1967	2.47
4.	Lonnie Jenkins	1971, 73	2.50
5.	Matt Pittari	2011-14	2.62
6.	Richard Simon	1970-73	2.72
7.	Mario Ortiz	1977-78	2.75
8.	Jason Greenleaf	2011-14	2.84
	Mason Klotz	2013-15	2.84
10.	Dylan Hills	2011-14	2.89
	Domenick Carlini	2015-16	2.89

APPEARANCES

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Jeff Schallenberg	1994	35
2.	Stefan Lopez	2012	28
3.	Dave Miller	1987	27
	Josh Janway	2010	27
	Dylan Hills	2012	27
	Dylan Hills	2014	27
7.	Leland Wright	1981	26
	Mike Lutgring	1990	26
	Chris Franklin	2010	26
	Jason Greenleaf	2011	26
	Jason Greenleaf	2012	26
	Mason Klotz	2013	26

CAREER

1.	Dylan Hills	2011-14	93
2.	Jeff Stempel	1999-2002	84
3.	Brad Rachal	1996-99	78
4.	Mike Lutgring	1988-92	76
	Jason Greenleaf	2011-14	76
6.	Chris O'Brien	1999-2002	74
	Risley St. Germain	2002-05	74
	Chris Province	2004-07	74
9.	Jeremy Mizell	2003-06	73
10.	Craig Gonzales	1998-2002	72
	Josh Janway	2009-12	72

WINS

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Jeff Williams	1996	12
2.	Chris Laiche	1994	11
3.	Jack Vaughn	1966	10
	Kenny Lehrmann	1978	10
	Blaine Roseberry	1979	10
	Kirk Bullinger	1992	10
	Sean Gates	1993	10
	Tyler Watkins	2011	10
	Andro Čutura	2014	10
	Jake Johnson	2015	10
	Mac Sceroler	2016	10

CAREER

1.	Kenny Lehrmann	1976-78	25
2.	Bob Hardy	1959-62	24
	Chris Laiche	1991-94	24
	Brandon Efferson	2008-11	24
5.	Tate Scioneaux	2013-15	23
6.	Jordan Hymel	2010-13	22
	Kyle Cedotal	2013-16	22
	Mac Sceroler	2015-17	22
9.	Jeff Williams	1992-96	21
10.	Richard Simon	1970-73	20
	Wayne Silva	1973-76	20
	Wade Miley	2006-08	20

SAVES

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Stefan Lopez	2012	20
2.	Chris Franklin	2009	12
3.	Mason Klotz	2013	11
4.	Stefan Lopez	2011	9
5.	Mike Kimbrell	1996	8
	Chris Province	2007	8
7.	Jeff Shallenberg	1994	7
	Chris Franklin	2010	7
	Dylan Hills	2013	7
	Kade Granier	2016	7

CAREER

1.	Stefan Lopez	2010-12	30
2.	Chris Franklin	2009-10	19
3.	Mason Klotz	2013-15	17
4.	Dylan Hills	2011-14	15
5.	Chris Province	2004-07	14
6.	Mike Lutgring	1988-92	10
	Ryan Collins	2007-09	10
8.	**Kade Granier**	**2015-present**	**9**
9.	Scott Kupper	1989-91	8
	Mike Kimbrell	1995-96	8
	Bryce Tassin	**2017-present**	**8**

INNINGS PITCHED

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Chris Laiche	1994	130.1
2.	Jeff Williams	1996	128.2
3.	Kirk Bullinger	1992	124.2
4.	Bernard Robert	2005	115.0
5.	Tate Scioneaux	2014	110.1
	Tate Scioneaux	2015	110.1
7.	Corey Gaconi	2017	108.0
8.	Andro Čutura	2014	106.0
9.	Jeremy Mizell	2006	102.0
	Tyler Watkins	2011	102.0

CAREER

1.	Tate Scioneaux	2013-15	317.1
2.	Brandon Efferson	2008-11	303.2
3.	Bob Hardy	1959-62	301.1
4.	Jeremy Mizell	2003-06	298.2
5.	Richard Simon	1970-73	294.0
6.	Jeff Williams	1992-96	285.2
7.	Kyle Cedotal	2013-16	279.1
8.	Craig Gonzales	1998-2002	273.1
	Wade Miley	2006-08	273.1
10.	Jody Fife	1989-92	266.0

STRIKEOUTS

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Kirk Bullinger	1992	125
	Jeff Williams	1996	125
3.	Wade Miley	2008	119
4.	Mac Sceroler	2017	110
5.	Chris Laiche	1994	106
6.	Bernard Robert	2005	101
7.	Andro Čutura	2014	99
8.	Shannon Jones	1988	98
9.	Jerry Bowles	1971	96
	Tate Scioneaux	2015	96

CAREER

1.	Bob Hardy	1959-62	280
2.	Tate Scioneaux	2013-15	260
3.	Wade Miley	2006-08	259
4.	Jeff Williams	1992-96	256
5.	Steve Trosclair	1998-2002	255
6.	Richard Simon	1970-73	237
	Risley St. Germain	2002-05	237
8.	Jeremy Mizell	2003-06	235
	Brandon Efferson	2008-11	235
10.	Kyle Cedotal	2013-16	234

GAMES STARTED

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Chris Laiche	1994	17
	Jeff Williams	1996	17
3.	Kirk Bullinger	1992	16
	Jeremy Mizell	2006	16
	Andro Čutura	2014	16
	Tate Scioneaux	2014	16
	Domenick Carlini	2016	16
	Mac Sceroler	2016	16
	Corey Gaconi	2017	16
10.	16 tied with		15

CAREER

1.	Brandon Efferson	2008-11	49
2.	Jeff Williams	1992-96	48
3.	Jordan Hymel	2010-13	46
	Tate Scioneaux	2013-15	46
5.	Wade Miley	2006-08	43
6.	Weinmunson, Mark	2001-04	42
	Kyle Cedotal	2013-16	42
8.	Jody Fife	1989-92	40
	Steve Trosclair	1998-02	40
10.	Jeremy Mizell	2003-06	38

RUNNERS PICKED OFF

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Wade Miley	2008	8
2.	Chris Laiche	1994	7
3.	Jeff Williams	1993	6
	Andro Čutura	2013	6
5.	Wade Miley	2006	4
	Jeremy Mizell	2006	4
	Wade Miley	2007	4
	Chris Franklin	2010	4
	Josh Janway	2012	4
	Corey Gaconi	2017	4

CAREER

1.	Wade Miley	2006-08	16
2.	Andro Čutura	2012-14	11
3.	Chris Laiche	1991-94	10
4.	Tate Scioneaux	2013-15	8
5.	Jeff Williams	1992-96	7
	Jordan Hymel	2010-13	7
7.	Jeremy Mizell	2003-06	6
	Chris Franklin	1998-2002	6
	Josh Janway	2006-08	6
	Corey Gaconi	**2016-present**	**6**

LOSSES

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Jeremy Mizell	2003	11
2.	Jack Vaughn	1967	10
	Bryan Blount	1995	10
4.	Joey Rouse	1984	9
	Kirk Bullinger	1991	9
	Craig Gonzales	2001	9
7.	Seven tied with		8

CAREER

1.	Jeremy Mizell	2003-06	23
2.	Chris O'Brien	1999-02	21
	Mark Weinmunson	2001-04	21
4.	John Morton	1977-80	20
	Craig Gonzales	1998-2002	20
6.	Richard Simon	1970-73	19
7.	Jack Vaughn	1965-67	18
	Jody Fife	1989-92	18
	Risley St. Germain	2002-05	18
10.	Brandon Efferson	2008-11	17

WALKS

SINGLE SEASON

1.	Sean Gates	1994	73
2.	Chris Laiche	1994	64
3.	Steve Hosick	1979	59
4.	Doug McDaniel	1981	57
5.	David McCartney	1981	54
	Joey Rouse	1984	54
	Steve Trosclair	2001	54
8.	Jeff Williams	1993	53
9.	Leland Wright	1981	49
	Jeff Williams	1995	49

CAREER

1.	Steve Trosclair	1998-02	161
2.	Jeff Williams	1992-96	155
3.	Sean Gates	1992-94	141
4.	Jody Fife	1989-92	138
5.	Bob Hardy	1959-62	134
6.	Risley St. Germain	2002-05	121
7.	Chris Laiche	1991-94	120
8.	Wade Miley	2006-08	118
9.	Terry Beaver	1973-76	111
10.	Brandon Efferson	2008-11	108

HISTORY /// POSTSEASON

1973 NAIA District 30 Playoffs

at Ponchatoula, Louisiana
Game 1 - Southeastern 7, Southern 1
Game 2 - Southern 5, Southeastern 1
Game 3 - Southern 2, Southeastern 1

1976 NCAA Division II South Regional

at Thibodaux, Louisiana
Game 1 - Southeastern 6, Jacksonville State 5
Game 2 - Southeastern 11, Livingston 4
Game 3 - Livingston 5, Southeastern 4
Game 4 - Livingston 5, Southeastern 4 (12 innings)

1978 NCAA Division II South Regional

at Cleveland, Mississippi
Game 1 - Mankato State 4, Southeastern 2
Game 2 - Troy State 4, Southeastern 3

1992 NCAA Division I West Regional

Game 1 • May 22
Frank Sancet Stadium • Tucson, Arizona
Southeastern 8, Hawaii 0

#5 Southeastern	401 000 300 - 8 14 2
#2 Hawaii	000 000 000 - 0 7 2

W-Bullinger (10-4), L-Karl (13-3).
HR-Finley, SLU (10).

Game 2 • May 23
Frank Sancet Stadium • Tucson, Arizona
Pepperdine 8, Southeastern 5

#3 Pepperdine	002 040 110 - 8 8 0
#5 Southeastern	000 101 012 - 5 12 1

W-Duda (9-1), L-Hipp (7-4).

Game 3 • May 24
Frank Sancet Stadium • Tucson, Arizona
Hawaii 10, Southeastern 5

#2 Hawaii	101 600 200 - 10 11 3
#5 Southeastern	000 101 012 - 5 12 1

W-Blanchette (8-3), L-Laiche (7-3).
HR-Cabbab, UH; Hughes, SLU (10).

1994 NCAA Division I South Regional

Game 1 • May 26
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana
LSU 10, Southeastern 6

#6 Southeastern	100 001 103 - 6 12 3
#1 LSU	001 010 17x - 10 11 2

W-Schultz (12-1), L-Laiche (11-3). T-2:35, A-6,707.
HR-Ferrand, SLU (5); Langlois, SLU (6); Millican, SLU (16); Huffman, LSU (3); Lanier, LSU (8); Walker, LSU (13).

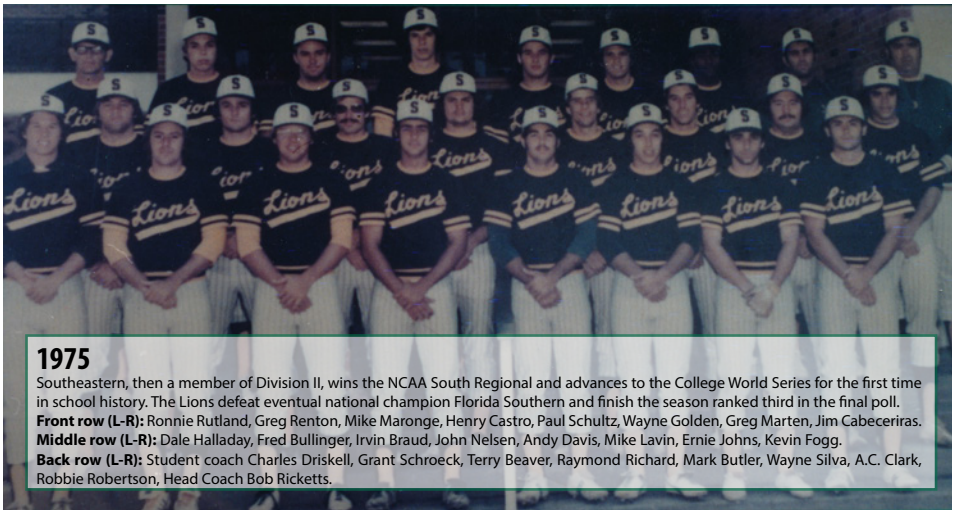
Game 2 • May 27
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana
UNC Greensboro 22, Southeastern 12

#5 UNCG	060 234 132 - 22 23 2
#6 Southeastern	235 010 100 - 12 13 4

W-Tillmon (5-1), L-Schallenberg (4-4).
HR-Giles, UNCG (9); Millican, SLU (17).

Southeastern vs. NCAA Tournament Opponents

Opponent	W	L	PCT
Jacksoville State	2	0	1.000
Bryant	1	0	1.000
Florida Southern	1	0	1.000
Montclair State	1	0	1.000
Utah Valley	1	0	1.000
Hawaii	1	1	.500
Southern	1	1	.500
Livingston	1	2	.333
Rice	1	3	.250
Houston	0	1	.000
Mankato State	0	1	.000
Marietta College	0	1	.000
UNC Greensboro	0	1	.000
Northwest Missouri	0	1	.000
Pepperdine	0	1	.000
Troy State	0	1	.000
LSU	0	3	.000
TOTALS	**10**	**17**	**.381**



1975
Southeastern, then a member of Division II, wins the NCAA South Regional and advances to the College World Series for the first time in school history. The Lions defeat eventual national champion Florida Southern and finish the season ranked third in the final poll.
Front row (L-R): Ronnie Rutland, Greg Renton, Mike Maronge, Henry Castro, Paul Schultz, Wayne Golden, Greg Marten, Jim Cabeceriras.
Middle row (L-R): Dale Halladay, Fred Bullinger, Irvin Braud, John Nelsen, Andy Davis, Mike Lavin, Ernie Johns, Kevin Fogg.
Back row (L-R): Student coach Charles Driskell, Grant Schroeck, Terry Beaver, Raymond Richard, Mark Butler, Wayne Silva, A.C. Clark, Robbie Robertson, Head Coach Bob Ricketts.

1975 NCAA Division II South Regional

at Jacksonville, Alabama
Game 1 - Southeastern 5, Jacksonville State 2
Game 2 - Southeastern 7, Southern 6
Game 3 - Southeastern 10, Southern 3

1975 NCAA Division II College World Series

at Springfield, Illinois
Game 1 - Northwest Missouri 6, Southeastern 2
Game 2 - Southeastern 1, Montclair State 0
Game 3 - Southeastern 5, Florida Southern 0
Game 4 - Marietta College 9, Southeastern 2



FACE NORTHWESTERN MO. ST. SATURDAY

Lions Set for College World Series

ST 5/30

By SAM KING
State-Times Sports Writer

Three years ago a group of promising freshmen baseballers compiled a not-overly-impressive 20-15 record at Southeastern Louisiana University.

Those sophomores of last year were even less impressive.

But the 23-11 juniors (basically) of Coach Bob Rickets have carried the Lions to their first-ever appearance in NCAA College Division World Series.

Coach Ricketts' Lions are slated to go against a team with a comparable (25-11) mark at Springfield, Ill., Saturday night at 8:30. The foe is Northwestern Regional champion Northwestern Missouri State.

The Southern Regional champion Lions have only one senior on the team which started out with a half-dozen freshmen three years ago — none on scholarships.

"It was a peculiar year for recruiting", Coach Ricketts recalls. "Most of the kids came on as walkons because we had no financial aid. Way over half of our club started that way, although they get a little now."

Of his Saturday night foe, Coach Ricketts mentioned, "They're a lot like us. They hit good, score a good many runs and don't have a lot of pitching depth."

To say the Lions hit good is somewhat of an understatement — if you consider a team batting mark of .316 as good. Ten Lions are hitting over the .300 mark with Kevin Fogg showing the way among the regulars who play most of every game. Fogg has 40 hits in 107 trips for a .374 standard. Other regulars over the .300 mark include Wayne Golden (.357), Andy Davis (.325), Dale Halladay (.325), Mark Butler (.310) and Mike Lavin (.308).

Although junior righthander Wayne Silva shows only a 6-5 record, Coach Ricketts will send him to the mound in the opening game Saturday. "He's a lot better than his record shows", he points out. "He lost about four one-run games and always caught the number one pitcher in conference games.

"You can always count on him to give you a good game every time he goes out there", he said.

Butler will be forming the other half of the battery with Lavin, Golden, Davis and Paul Schultz going around the horn while the outfield will be composed of Johnny Nelson, Fogg and Halladay, left to right.

Reserve Ernie Johns, a catcher, and Greg Martin, the only senior and a designated hitter, will see action in the tourney.

Of the Lion prospects, Coach Ricketts said, "We're going into a tournament where we don't know anyone or know how they are. We just feel fortunate to be there.

"We may do alright", he hoped, but allowed, "We could get blown out. But, the great thing is that we are there."

Should the Lions win that opener, they'll go against the winner of the Florida Southern-California Riverside, encounter at 8:30 Sunday night. Should the Lions lose, they go against the loser of that encounter at 6:00 Sunday night.

KEVIN FOGG
PAUL SCHULTZ
GREG MARTEN
ANDY DAVIS

HISTORY /// POSTSEASON

2014 NCAA DIVISION I • BATON ROUGE REGIONAL

Game 1 • May 30
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

LSU 8, Southeastern 4				R	H	E
#4 Southeastern	100	012	000	4	8	4
#1 LSU	011	000	24x	8	14	0

Win-Fury (3-1) Loss-Hills (6-4)
HR-Godbold, SLU (9); Roberson, SLU (4); McMullen, LSU (7).
T-2:40 A-9,328

Game 2 • May 31
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Southeastern 2, Bryant 1					R	H	E
#4 Southeastern	100	000	000	1	2	12	1
#3 Bryant	000	010	000	0	1	10	2

Win-Klotz (2-0) Loss-Lacosse (4-4)
T-3:06 A-1,908

Game 3 • June 1
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Houston 9, Southeastern 5				R	H	E
#2 Houston	160	000	020	9	12	1
#4 Southeastern	002	000	021	5	16	6

Win-Garza (9-4) Loss-Kennel (5-4)
T-2:57 A-2,291

HITTING

Hitter	AVG	GP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Woods	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Roberson	.545	3	11	1	6	1	0	1	3	0
Williams	.444	3	9	1	4	1	0	0	1	0
Godbold	.357	3	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0
Menard	.333	3	12	0	4	0	0	0	2	0
Seward	.308	3	13	2	4	1	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.308	3	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	1
Cedotal	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Midyett	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	.154	3	13	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
Buratt	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morse	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryan	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	**.321**	**3**	**112**	**11**	**36**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**1**

PITCHING

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Klotz	0.00	1	0	1	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	1	5
Scioneaux	1.50	0	0	1	1	0	6.0	7	1	1	0	5
Cutura	5.68	0	0	1	1	0	6.1	9	4	4	2	4
Pittari,	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	2.2	3	0	0	0	1
Greenleaf	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0
Hills	0.00	0	1	2	0	0	2.1	4	4	0	0	1
Kennel	0.00	0	1	1	1	0	1.2	5	7	0	0	0
Keller	10.80	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	4	2	2	0	1
TOTALS	**2.33**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**27.0**	**36**	**18**	**7**	**3**	**17**

2016 NCAA DIVISION I • BATON ROUGE REGIONAL

Game 1 • June 5
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Rice 7, Southeastern 2				R	H	E
#3 Southeastern	001	000	100	2	7	4
#2 Rice	010	030	03x	7	11	0

Win-Fox (5-7) Loss-Sceroler (10-4)
T-3:04 A-9,619

Game 2 • June 5
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Southeastern 3, Utah Valley 2				R	H	E
#3 Southeastern	300	000	000	3	5	1
#4 Utah Valley	001	100	000	2	3	2

Win-Carlini (8-2) Loss-Cofer (6-5) Save-Green (4).
HR-Gothberg, UVU (5).
T-2:27 A-9,568

Game 3 • June 6
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Rice 15, Southeastern 0				R	H	E
#2 Rice	040	360	002	15	16	1
#3 Southeastern	000	000	000	0	3	1

Win-Salinas (9-2) Loss-Cedotal (5-5)
T-2:54 A-9,562

HITTING

Player	AVG	GP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Eades	.600	2	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Breaud	.364	3	11	3	4	1	0	0	0	1
Midyett	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Fisher	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Byers	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
Crites	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mount	.100	3	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Avans	.083	3	12	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
Seward	.077	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Roberson	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bobo	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Menard	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.156**	**3**	**96**	**5**	**15**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**

PITCHING

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Green	0.00	0	0	1	0	1	3.0	1	0	0	0	0
Hurst	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	1
Carlini	1.50	1	0	1	1	0	6.0	2	2	1	2	4
Sceroler	3.38	0	1	1	1	0	5.1	9	4	2	1	1
Robinson	5.40	0	0	1	0	0	1.2	1	2	1	0	3
Granier	10.12	0	0	1	0	0	2.2	5	3	3	1	3
Graffeo	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	2	2
Cashman	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	1
Von Rosenberg	21.60	0	0	2	0	0	1.2	4	5	4	1	1
Cedotal	27.00	0	1	1	1	0	1.1	2	4	4	2	1
Totals	**6.58**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**26.0**	**30**	**24**	**19**	**10**	**17**

2017 NCAA DIVISION I • BATON ROUGE REGIONAL

Game 1 • June 2
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Southeastern 12, Rice 6				R	H	E
#3 Rice	010	020	201	6	12	7
#2 Southeastern	201	044	01x	12	8	0

Win-Gaconi (7-5) Loss-Canterino (5-5)
HR-Myers, RU (7); Dayne Wunderlich, RU (6); Schwaner, SLU (14).
T-3:24 A-10157

Game 2 • June 3
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

LSU 11, Southeastern 6				R	H	E
#2 Southeastern	140	000	100	6	9	3
#1 LSU	401	032	10x	11	12	0

Win-Lange (9-5) Loss-Sceroler (9-2)
HR-Byers, SLU (12); Schwaner, SLU (15); Watson, LSU 2 (8); Smith, LSU (4).
T-3:26 A-11661

Game 3 • June 4
Alex Box Stadium • Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Rice 9, Southeastern 5				R	H	E
#2 Southeastern	010	201	100	5	10	3
#3 Rice	005	111	01x	9	13	1

Win-Jefferies (3-1) Loss-Koestler (4-5) Save-Myers (1)
HR-Byers, SLU (13); Schwaner, SLU (16); Myers, RU (8).
T-3:10 A-9963

HITTING

Player	AVG	GP	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Schwaner	.545	3	11	6	6	2	0	3	4	1
Bobo	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0	0	0	1
Wasinger	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
Mount	.273	3	11	3	3	0	0	0	4	2
Avans	.273	3	11	1	3	0	0	0	3	3
Crites	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	0	2	1
Byers	.231	3	13	3	3	0	0	2	4	0
Seward	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Breaud	.143	3	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
Pace	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trosclair	.000	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	**.262**	**3**	**103**	**23**	**27**	**2**	**0**	**5**	**18**	**9**

PITCHING

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Green	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	4.1	3	1	0	1	1
Hileman	2.08	0	0	1	0	0	4.1	5	3	1	1	2
Robinson	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	0	2
Gaconi	7.11	1	0	1	1	0	6.1	8	5	5	2	4
Koestler	14.73	0	1	1	1	0	3.2	8	6	6	1	2
Sceroler	16.62	0	1	1	1	0	4.1	8	8	8	4	2
Tassin	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0.2	3	2	2	2	0
Totals	**8.28**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**25.0**	**37**	**26**	**23**	**11**	**13**

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

PRE-NCAA DIVISION I

YEAR	W-L	T	W%	CONF	FIN	HEAD COACH	
1947	10-11		.476			Ned McGehee	
1948	11-15		.423			Ned McGehee	
1949	7-11		.389			Ned McGehee	
1950	3-12		.200			Luther Marler	
1951	4-12		.250	2-10		Pat Kenelly	
1952	10-15		.400	2-10		Pat Kenelly	
1953	10-13		.435	5-1	T-1st	Pat Kenelly	*
1954	14-13		.519	9-3	T-1st	Pat Kenelly	*
1955	16-13		.552	9-3	1st	Pat Kenelly	*
1956	16-11	2	.552	5-5	2nd	Pat Kenelly	
1957	20-10	2	.625	10-5	T-1st	Pat Kenelly	
1958	17-13		.567	6-8	2nd	Pat Kenelly	
1959	18-18		.500	5-10	4th	Pat Kenelly	
1960	20-10		.667	8-5	2nd	Pat Kenelly	
1961	22-13		.629	13-7	2nd	Pat Kenelly	
1962	30-10		.750	12-6	1st	Pat Kenelly	*
1963	22-15		.595	14-6	1st	Pat Kenelly	*
1964	19-14		.576			Pat Kenelly	
1965	16-10	2	.571		+	Tommy Bell	*
1966	20-15	1	.556	13-9	+	Tommy Bell	
1967	11-22	1	.324			Jim Waldrop	
1968	12-17	1	.400			Jim Waldrop	
1969	13-22		.371	9-15	6th	Jim Waldrop	
1970	18-19		.486	10-12	5th	Jim Waldrop	
1971	16-21		.432	10-14		Jim Waldrop	
1972	11-22		.333			Jim Waldrop	
1973	19-12		.613	7-3		Bob Ricketts	*
1974	16-18		.471	6-8		Bob Ricketts	
1975	25-13		.658	8-6		Bob Ricketts	
1976	26-11		.703	9-4		George Lee	
1977	21-26		.447	7-11		Carl Torbush	
1978	29-14		.674	11-6	+	Carl Torbush	*
1979	25-18		.581	10-7		Carl Torbush	
1980	26-25		.510	-		Ronnie Shelley	

+ - Conference Champ; * - Conference Coach of the Year



NED MCGEHEE
Years: 1947-49
Record: 28-37



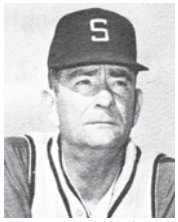
LUTHER MARLER
Years: 1950
Record: 3-12



PAT KENELLY
Years: 1951-64
Record: 230-180-4



TOMMY BELL
Years: 1965-66
Record: 36-25-3



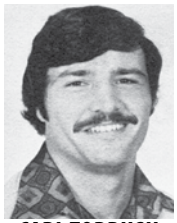
JIM WALDROP
Years: 1967-72
Record: 81-123-2



BOB RICKETTS
Years: 1973-75
Record: 60-43



GEORGE LEE
Years: 1976
Record: 26-11



CARL TORBUSH
Years: 1977-79
Record: 75-58



RONNIE SHELLEY
Years: 1980-81
Record: 49-62
Winning Pct: .441

1981

Overall: 23-37
Division I - Independent
Coach: Ronnie Shelley

2/21	at	UL Lafayette	L	3-2	
2/21	at	UL Lafayette	W	9-3	
2/22	at	Southern	L	5-4	
2/22	at	Southern	L	10-2	
2/27	at	New Orleans	L	10-2	
2/28		Lamar	L	12-3	
2/28		Lamar	L	11-3	
3/2	at	Auburn	L	15-3	
3/5	at	Troy	W	2-1	
3/5	at	Troy	W	5-1	
3/7	at	Miss. College	W	6-2	
3/8	at	Tulane	L	4-3	
3/9		Evansville	W	6-5	
3/9		Evansville	W	10-2	
3/11		Evansville	W	8-4	
3/11		Evansville	W	2-1	
3/12		UM-St. Louis	L	5-3	
3/12		UM-St. Louis	W	11-4	
3/13		Ole Miss	L	15-7	
3/15		New Orleans	L	13-7	
3/17	at	McNeese	W	8-7	
3/17	at	McNeese	W	13-9	
3/19		Delta St.	L	9-7	
3/19		Delta St.	L	7-2	
3/20		Bellarmine	W	10-9	
3/20		Bellarmine	L	4-3	
3/21		Western Illinois	L	6-4	
3/21		Western Illinois	L	4-3	
3/22		Southern	L	10-5	
3/22		Southern	W	3-1	
3/24		Auburn	L	12-4	
3/25		Southern Miss	L	8-4	
3/25		Southern Miss	W	5-0	
3/28		McNeese	W	5-2	
3/28		McNeese	L	10-8	
3/29	at	Nicholls	L	7-3	
3/29	at	Nicholls	L	10-8	
3/31		ULM	W	6-5	
3/31		ULM	L	7-6	
4/4		UL Lafayette	L	9-8	
4/4		UL Lafayette	W	5-4	
4/5	at	New Orleans	L	9-0	
4/10	at	Lamar	L	5-0	
4/11	at	Lamar	L	10-0	
4/12	at	Lamar	L	1-0	
4/12	at	Lamar	W	3-0	
4/14	at	Jackson St.	L	8-6	
4/14	at	Jackson St.	L	4-2	
4/17	^ at	Nicholls	L	4-0	
4/17	^	La. College	W	5-2	
4/18	^	La. College	W	10-1	
4/19	^ at	Nicholls	W	3-2	
4/20	at	Tulane	W	11-10	
4/23	at	Southern Miss	L	10-9	
4/23	ƒ at	Southern Miss	L	1-0	
4/26	at	Ole Miss	L	9-4	
4/27	at	ULM	L	9-3	
5/2	at	Tulane	L	10-3	
5/3		Nicholls	W	12-3	
5/4		New Orleans	L	6-5	

^ - Nicholls Tournament
ƒ – Forfeited to Southern Miss



DELL HUGHES
Years: 1982
Record: 12-21
Winning Pct: .364

1982

Overall: 12-21
Division I - Independent
Coach: Dell Hughes

2/20	at	UL Lafayette	L	6-5	
2/20	at	UL Lafayette	L	7-0	
2/21	at	McNeese	L	4-3	
2/21	at	McNeese	L	9-6	
2/28	at	Southern	L	4-3	
3/3	at	Delta St.	L	6-4	
3/3	at	Delta St.	W	13-8	
3/13	at	Nicholls	L	3-0	
3/13	at	Nicholls	L	10-0	
3/14		Tulane	L	8-6	
3/17		Southern	W	11-6	
3/17		Southern	L	7-5	
3/19		UAB	W	4-3	
3/26		Northwestern St.	W	7-5	
3/27		Northwestern St.	W	8-6	
3/28		McNeese	L	8-6	
3/30		UIC	W	3-1	
3/30		UIC	W	4-0	
4/2	at	William Carey	L	4-2	
4/2	at	William Carey	W	6-5	
4/3		UIC	W	4-2	
4/3		UIC	W	4-3	
4/4		New Orleans	L	19-1	
4/4		New Orleans	L	14-6	
4/7		ULM	W	2-0	
4/7		ULM	W	6-0	
4/15	at	New Orleans	L	10-3	
4/15	at	New Orleans	L	4-0	
4/18		Nicholls	L	2-0	
4/18		Nicholls	L	11-2	
4/22		McNeese	L	2-1	
4/28		William Carey	L	9-4	
4/28		William Carey	L	6-2	



DANNY DUFRECHE
Years: 1983-84
Record: 25-60-1
Winning Pct: .297

1983

Overall: 10-22
Division I - Independent
Coach: Danny Dufreche

2/26	at	La. College	W	8-4	
2/26	at	La. College	L	6-4	
3/2		La. College	W	14-5	
3/2		La. College	W	10-3	
3/6	at	Tulane	L	11-2	
3/6	at	Tulane	W	7-5	
3/7		Navy	L	17-7	
3/7		Navy	L	5-1	
--		William Carey	W	8-7	
3/14	at	Spring Hill	L	8-4	
3/14	at	Spring Hill	L	8-5	
--	at	LSU	L	7-2	
3/18		Cleveland St.	W	11-6	
3/18		Cleveland St.	L	7-4	
3/25		Spring Hill	L	14-9	
3/25		Spring Hill	W	8-5	
--		William Carey	L	16-1	
4/2	vs	Grambling	W	2-1	
4/2	vs	Grambling	L	8-6	
4/4		Nicholls	W	5-2	
4/4		Nicholls	L	15-2	
4/6		Tulane	L	14-9	
4/6		Tulane	L	12-0	
4/10	at	Tulane	L	8-1	
4/12	at	LSU	L	7-6	

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

4/15		at	Nicholls	L	3-2
4/15		at	Nicholls	L	15-2
4/18			New Orleans	L	18-0
4/18			New Orleans	W	12-7
4/20	¶	vs	LSU	L	4-3
4/21		at	New Orleans	L	7-3
4/21		at	New Orleans	L	15-0

¶ - at Athletic Park (Ponchatoula, La.)

1984

Overall: 15-38-1
Division I - Independent
Coach: Danny Dufreche

2/19			Nicholls	L	6-4
2/25		at	Southern Miss	L	5-2
2/25		at	Southern Miss	L	10-5
2/29			La. College	L	6-0
2/29			La. College	L	9-1
3/1		at	LSU	L	10-4
3/2			Belhaven	W	6-1
3/2			Belhaven	W	8-4
3/3			Grambling	W	10-9
3/3			Grambling	L	9-2
3/4		at	Spring Hill	L	5-4
3/4		at	Spring Hill	L	10-6
3/8		at	Nicholls	L	10-9
3/9			Miss. College	L	7-6
3/9			Miss. College	W	5-1
3/10			St. Francis	L	17-6
3/11		at	Tulane	L	15-4
3/13	¶	vs	Mississippi St.	L	10-2
3/14			St. Francis	T	9-9
3/16			Spring Hill	W	9-5
3/16			Spring Hill	L	7-6
3/17			William Carey	L	16-6
3/17			William Carey	L	2-1
3/21			New Orleans	L	18-5
3/22			South Alabama	L	8-2
3/22			South Alabama	W	9-8
3/25			Illinois Wesleyan	L	5-3
3/25			Illinois Wesleyan	W	7-0
3/27		at	Belhaven	L	7-5
3/27		at	Belhaven	W	6-4
3/28			Southern Miss	L	9-3
3/28			Southern Miss	L	6-5
3/29		at	Nicholls	L	16-6
4/4		at	South Alabama	L	3-2
4/4		at	South Alabama	L	12-0
4/6	¶	vs	Tulane	L	7-5
4/7			Grambling	L	2-1
4/7			Grambling	W	17-1
4/10		at	La. College	W	4-3
4/11		at	McNeese	W	13-3
4/16	¶	vs	Tulane	L	12-7
4/18		at	UL Lafayette	L	10-3
4/18		at	ULM	W	9-3
4/21		at	UL Lafayette	L	5-0
4/21		at	UL Lafayette	L	5-0
4/22		at	Tulane	L	8-6
4/24		at	William Carey	L	10-1
4/24		at	William Carey	L	10-1
4/25			McNeese	W	5-2
4/25			McNeese	W	9-8
4/27		at	New Orleans	L	12-3
4/27		at	New Orleans	L	9-3
4/28	¶	vs	New Orleans	W	7-5

¶ - at Athletic Park (Ponchatoula, La.)

Gulf Star Conference
Years: 1985-87
Record: 76-82
Winning Pct: .481
GSC Record: 23-33



JOHN STEPHENSON
Years: 1985-90
Record: 162-144-2
Winning Pct: .526

1985

Overall: 32-18
Gulf Star: 7-11 (5th)
Coach: John Stephenson

2/20			ULM	W	6-2
2/20			ULM	W	4-3
2/22			La. College	W	9-1
2/22			La. College	W	10-2
2/23		at	McNeese	L	5-1
2/26			Miss. College	W	4-1
2/26			Miss. College	W	4-2
3/2		at	Mississippi St.	L	3-2
3/3		at	Mississippi St.	L	4-2
3/7		at	LSU	L	12-4
3/8			Southern Miss	W	4-2
3/8			Southern Miss	W	9-3
3/9		at	Tulane	L	13-1
3/12			William Carey	L	6-1
3/12			William Carey	L	9-3
3/17	•		Texas St.	W	6-5
3/17	•		Texas St.	W	5-4
3/19		at	UL Lafayette	W	1-0
3/23	•	at	SFA	W	3-0
3/23	•	at	SFA	L	9-2
3/24	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	4-3
3/24	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	3-1
3/25			Belhaven	W	6-0
3/25			Belhaven	W	10-2
3/28			Kent St.	W	7-4
3/30	•		SFA	L	7-4
3/30	•		SFA	L	9-0
3/31	•		Northwestern St.	W	7-1
3/31	•		Northwestern St.	W	4-3
4/5	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	5-4
4/5	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	12-2
4/6	•	at	Texas St.	L	11-8
4/6	•	at	Texas St.	W	14-13
4/8		at	Belhaven	W	7-3
4/8	ƒ	at	Belhaven	L	9-5
4/9		at	William Carey	W	3-1
4/9		at	William Carey	W	6-2
4/11			McNeese	W	6-2
4/11			McNeese	W	9-1
4/15		at	La. College	W	9-3
4/15		at	La. College	W	10-2
4/18		at	Miss. College	W	12-7
4/18		at	Miss. College	W	10-6
4/20	•		Nicholls	L	5-2
4/20	•		Nicholls	L	7-0
4/22			Tulane	W	6-5
4/23			LSU	W	8-7
4/25		at	UL Lafayette	W	9-5
4/27	•		Nicholls	L	4-3
4/27	•		Nicholls	L	7-0

• - Conference game
ƒ – Forfeited to SLU

1986

Overall: 20-35
Gulf Star: 8-10 (4th)
Coach: John Stephenson

2/19			UL Lafayette	W	9-8
2/20			Miss. College	W	6-4
2/22			Spring Hill	L	11-7
2/22			Spring Hill	W	1-0
2/23		at	New Orleans	L	24-9
2/26	%	vs	LSU	L	17-4
2/28			McNeese	L	6-5
2/28			McNeese	W	13-1
3/2		at	South Alabama	L	7-5
3/4			William Carey	W	5-3
3/4			William Carey	L	8-6
3/5	%	vs	New Orleans	L	6-1
3/7			Christian Brothers	W	9-2
3/7			Christian Brothers	L	8-1
3/8			Belhaven	W	9-8
3/8			Belhaven	W	3-2
3/10			Iowa St.	L	7-3
3/10			Iowa St.	L	8-4
3/11		at	LSU	L	15-3
3/13			Delta St.	L	4-1
3/14	•		Texas St.	L	8-5
3/14	•		Texas St.	W	6-4
3/15	•		Sam Houston St.	L	7-0
3/15	•		Sam Houston St.	L	7-0
3/22		at	Tulane	L	11-0
3/23		at	UL Lafayette	L	3-0
3/28	•	at	Texas St.	L	10-7
3/28	•	at	Texas St.	L	7-4
3/29	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	5-4
3/29	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	13-11
4/2			ULM	L	10-7
4/3		at	Miss. College	W	12-7
4/5	•		Northwestern St.	W	5-3
4/5	•		Northwestern St.	W	9-2
4/6	•		SFA	W	12-1
4/6	•		SFA	W	6-5
4/7	%	vs	Southern Miss	W	9-8
4/8			Little Rock	W	9-7
4/9		at	McNeese	L	5-2
4/9		at	McNeese	L	7-3
4/10			Tulane	L	16-7
4/12	•	at	Nicholls	L	8-2
4/12	•	at	Nicholls	L	4-3
4/15		at	Belhaven	L	17-14
4/15		at	Belhaven	L	13-12
4/20	•	at	SFA	W	4-2
4/20	•	at	SFA	W	5-0
4/21		at	ULM	L	6-3
4/22	%	vs	South Alabama	L	12-2
4/26	•		Nicholls	L	11-4
4/26	•		Nicholls	L	12-7
4/27		at	Southern Miss	L	5-1
4/28		at	William Carey	L	6-1
4/28		at	William Carey	W	4-3
4/30	%	vs	Tulane	L	17-4

• - Conference game
% - at Denham Springs

1987

Overall: 25-28
Gulf Star: 8-12 (4th)
Coach: John Stephenson

2/18			New Orleans	L	7-2
2/19			Southern Miss	W	3-2
---			Southern	W	10-4
2/22	ƒ		Spring Hill	L	4-2
2/22			Spring Hill	W	6-5
3/3		at	William Carey	L	12-4
3/3		at	William Carey	W	5-4
3/4		at	Southern Miss	L	22-2
3/5			South Alabama	L	18-7
3/6			South Alabama	L	17-4
3/8			Wisconsin-Stout	W	6-5
3/10			Belhaven	W	4-3
3/10			Belhaven	W	15-7
3/14	•		Sam Houston St.	L	10-3
3/14	•		Sam Houston St.	W	6-5
3/15	•		Texas St.	W	10-6
3/15	•		Texas St.	L	4-3
3/20		at	UL Lafayette	W	11-8
3/21			McNeese	L	17-6
3/21			McNeese	W	2-1
3/23			Illinois Wesleyan	W	2-1
3/26		at	LSU	L	11-3
3/28	•	at	SFA	L	6-0
3/28	•	at	SFA	L	7-4
3/29	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	11-3
3/29	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	21-5
4/2		at	Tulane	L	15-11
4/4	•		Nicholls	W	10-8
4/4	•		Nicholls	L	5-3
4/5			Nicholls	L	9-6
4/7		at	Spring Hill	W	12-3
4/7		at	Spring Hill	W	10-0
4/9			Tulane	L	20-11
4/11	•		SFA	W	4-2
4/11	•		SFA	L	4-2
4/12	•		Northwestern St.	W	7-4
4/12	•		Northwestern St.	W	3-2
4/15		at	South Alabama	L	11-4
4/15		at	South Alabama	L	7-2
4/17	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	7-6
4/17	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	8-3
4/18	•	at	Texas St.	L	24-3
4/18	•	at	Texas St.	L	11-10
---			Southern	W	20-2
4/22			ULM	W	4-0
4/22			ULM	W	7-1
4/25	•	at	Nicholls	L	8-5
4/25	•	at	Nicholls	L	7-4
4/26		at	Nicholls	W	8-6
4/27		at	LSU	L	14-4
4/28			UL Lafayette	L	8-3
4/29		at	Tulane	L	12-4
4/30		at	New Orleans	L	17-2

• - Conference game
ƒ – Forfeited to SLU

1988

Overall: 30-18
Division I - Independent
Coach: John Stephenson

2/20		at	McNeese	W	10-8
2/20		at	McNeese	W	3-2
2/21		at	McNeese	L	5-2
2/24			South Alabama	W	3-2
2/24			South Alabama	W	1-0
2/26		at	Belhaven	W	18-5
2/26		at	Belhaven	W	10-3
2/27			Southern	W	14-7
3/1			William Carey	W	6-5
3/1			William Carey	L	7-4
3/5		at	ULM	L	4-3
3/7			Belhaven	W	7-6
3/7			Belhaven	W	6-4
3/10			Evangel College	W	15-2
3/10			Evangel College	W	6-1
3/11		at	Tulane	L	20-3
3/12			Lamar	W	5-2
3/13			Wisconsin-Stout	W	6-3
3/13			Wisconsin-Stout	W	7-6
3/14			Wisconsin-Stout	L	9-8
3/14			Wisconsin-Stout	W	4-2
3/15		at	UL Lafayette	L	19-3
3/17			LSU	W	9-8
3/20			Bowling Green	W	17-5
3/21			New Orleans	W	8-7
3/23			McNeese	L	3-1
3/23			McNeese	L	4-3
3/24			Tulane	W	10-9
4/4		at	Southern	W	12-11
4/5			Southern Miss	L	7-6
4/6			Southern Miss	W	8-2
4/8			Tulane	W	10-7
4/12			Grambling	W	5-3
4/12			Grambling	W	3-0
4/13			Alcorn St.	W	9-4
4/13			Alcorn St.	W	3-2
4/14		at	LSU	L	14-11
4/16		at	Nicholls	L	8-4
4/16		at	Nicholls	W	11-8
4/17		at	Nicholls	L	6-3
4/23		at	South Alabama	L	9-6
4/24		at	South Alabama	L	12-4
4/26		at	Southern Miss	L	15-7
4/27		at	Southern Miss	W	9-5
4/30			Nicholls	W	6-5
4/30			Nicholls	L	7-5
5/3		at	New Orleans	L	5-4

1989

Overall: 33-20-1
Division I - Independent
Coach: John Stephenson

2/18			Southern	W	9-6
2/19			Auburn-Mont.	W	13-2
2/19			Auburn-Mont.	W	4-2
2/21			South Alabama	L	7-5
2/22			South Alabama	W	11-4
2/24		at	TCU	L	3-2
2/24		at	TCU	W	3-2
2/25		at	TCU	L	9-6
2/26		at	Northwestern St.	W	5-4
2/26		at	Northwestern St.	W	4-1
2/28			Grambling	W	2-1
2/28			Grambling	T	9-9
3/9		at	Southern Miss	L	8-6
3/11			Northwestern St.	W	6-3
3/11			Northwestern St.	W	4-1
3/12			Wisconsin-Stout	W	7-2
3/12			Wisconsin-Stout	L	5-4
3/13			Wisconsin-Stout	W	8-4
3/13			Wisconsin-Stout	W	11-1
3/15			West Florida	W	5-0
3/15			West Florida	L	8-4
3/18		at	South Florida	W	12-11

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

3/19		at	South Florida	L	5-3
3/20	◊	vs	UMBC	W	9-4
3/23			Centenary	W	4-1
3/24			Aurora College	W	4-0
3/24			Aurora College	W	6-1
3/25		at	South Alabama	L	7-2
3/26		at	South Alabama	W	7-6
3/28			McNeese	W	3-1
3/28			McNeese	W	3-0
3/31		at	Alcorn St.	W	9-6
3/31		at	Alcorn St.	W	8-1
4/4			Miss. Valley	W	9-2
4/4			Miss. Valley	W	12-2
4/5			Southern Miss	L	5-4
4/7		at	Tulane	L	4-3
4/11		at	LSU	L	3-1
4/12			Alcorn St.	W	12-1
4/12			Alcorn St.	W	8-1
4/14			FIU	W	7-6
4/15			FIU	W	3-2
4/16			FIU	L	6-3
4/18		at	McNeese	L	10-2
4/18		at	McNeese	L	2-1
4/20			New Orleans	W	3-1
4/21			Tulane	L	7-2
4/22			Nicholls	W	6-4
4/22			Nicholls	L	9-3
4/23			Nicholls	L	5-4
4/25		at	New Orleans	L	13-4
5/6		at	Nicholls	W	10-8
5/6		at	Nicholls	L	14-3
5/7		at	Nicholls	L	3-2

◊ - Orlando, Fla.

1990

Overall: 22-25-1
Division I - Independent
Coach: John Stephenson

2/14		at	William Carey	L	12-5
2/17			Southern	L	5-4
2/23	%	vs	Southern Miss	L	7-6
2/24			Southern Miss	L	4-3
2/25			Southern Miss	W	8-7
2/27		at	William Carey	L	2-0
2/27		at	William Carey	L	3-2
3/3		at	Nicholls	W	7-3
3/4	&	vs	Southern	W	12-4
3/6		at	Alcorn St.	W	3-2
3/6		at	Alcorn St.	T	6-6
3/8	µ	vs	Ball St.	W	9-1
3/8		at	Auburn-Mont.	L	5-4
3/9		at	Auburn-Mont.	W	10-1
3/10		at	South Alabama	L	7-2
3/11		at	South Alabama	L	3-2
3/14			Virginia Tech	W	9-1
3/17			St. Louis	W	16-8
3/18			Chicago St.	W	12-3
3/20			South Alabama	L	5-4
3/21			South Alabama	L	2-1
3/24			New Orleans	W	9-3
3/26		at	New Orleans	L	8-3
3/27			LSU	L	8-1
4/1		at	Nicholls	L	3-2
4/2			Grambling	W	5-2
4/3		at	LSU	L	16-0
4/4		at	McNeese	L	10-3
4/4		at	McNeese	W	9-6
4/9	β	vs	Florida Tech	L	3-1
4/10		at	Stetson	L	6-2
4/11		at	Florida	L	5-1
4/16			Nicholls	L	14-4
4/17			Alcorn St.	W	8-5
4/17			Alcorn St.	W	8-3
4/18			William Carey	W	1-0
4/18			William Carey	L	3-1
4/21			Southern Miss	W	9-6
4/25			Tulane	W	3-1
4/27		at	Tulane	L	13-12
5/4		at	FIU	W	7-5
5/5		at	FIU	W	14-5
5/6		at	FIU	L	12-4
5/10		at	Nicholls	L	7-5
5/12			Nicholls	W	2-1
5/13			Nicholls	L	8-4

β - at Boardwalk and Baseball (Haines City, Fla.)
% - at Denham Springs, La.
µ - at Montgomery, Ala.
& - at Franklinton, La.



GREG MARTEN
Years: 1991-02
Record: 348-315
Winning Pct: .525

1991

Overall: 25-20
Division I - Independent
Coach: Greg Marten

2/9			South Alabama	L	6-5
2/10			South Alabama	L	8-7
2/13		at	Northwestern St.	W	5-4
2/14		at	Centenary	L	7-3
2/14		at	Centenary	W	7-6
2/15			Texas Southern	W	18-8
2/16			Texas Southern	W	8-1
2/16			Texas Southern	W	7-1
2/17			Northwestern St.	L	3-0
2/18			Grambling	W	8-7
2/24			New Orleans	L	4,3
2/26		at	LSU	L	8-3
3/5		at	Southern Miss	W	7-6
3/6		at	Southern Miss	L	8-7
3/7			Prairie View	W	13-3
3/7			Prairie View	W	4-1
3/9			Nicholls	W	4-0
3/10			Nicholls	W	8-4
3/12		at	McNeese	L	4-2
3/12		at	McNeese	L	4-3
3/14			Alcorn St.	W	3-0
3/14			Alcorn St.	W	7-3
3/18			Illinois Wesleyan	W	5-2
3/20			WKU	W	5-4
3/21			WKU	L	5-3
3/22			Kent St.	L	11-5
3/23			Kent St.	W	11-7
3/24			Kent St.	L	5-1
4/3			Tulane	W	2-0
4/5			Nicholls	W	15-2
4/6		at	New Orleans	L	14-6
4/10		at	New Orleans	L	6-4
4/14			Nicholls	L	2-1
4/15		at	Tulane	L	5-2
4/17			Centenary	W	13-4
4/20			Southern Miss	L	8-2
4/21			Southern Miss	W	5-4
4/24			Miss. Valley	W	5-2
4/24			Miss. Valley	W	11-1
4/25		at	LSU	W	15-2
5/1		at	South Alabama	L	4-1
5/1		at	South Alabama	L	10-0
5/4		at	Nicholls	W	2-0
5/5		at	Nicholls	W	2-1
5/6		at	Nicholls	L	4-0

Trans America Athletic Conference
Years: 1992-97
Record: 198-145
Winning Pct: .577
TAAC Record: 78-50

1992

Overall: 38-22
TAAC: 12-4 (T-1st West)
Coach: Greg Marten
TAAC West Division Co-Champions
TAAC Tournament Champions
NCAA West Regional Participant

2/14			Grambling	W	8-6
2/15			Grambling	W	10-4
2/16			ULM	W	5-3
2/17			Northwestern St.	L	9-3
2/19			McNeese	W	4-1
2/21		at	Southern Miss	W	7-4
2/23		at	South Alabama	L	8-3
2/23		at	South Alabama	L	8-6
2/25			Alcorn St.	W	15-4
2/25			Alcorn St.	W	10-0
2/27		at	LSU	L	6-2
2/29		at	New Orleans	W	7-3
3/3		at	Northwestern St.	W	7-6
3/4			Creighton	W	11-1
3/12			Nicholls	L	4-2
3/13			Navy	W	15-1
3/14			Xavier	W	7-6
3/16			George Wash.	W	19-8
3/20	•		Centenary	L	1-0
3/20	•		Centenary	W	10-9
3/22	•		Centenary	L	7-6
3/22	•		Centenary	W	6-5
3/24		at	Nicholls	L	6-2
3/25			Southern Miss	W	9-8
3/26			Tulane	W	10-3
3/31		at	Southern	W	5-1
4/1			South Alabama	L	8-6
4/3	•	at	Samford	W	9-1
4/3	•	at	Samford	W	7-5
4/4	•	at	Samford	W	8-3
4/4	•	at	Samford	W	10-3
4/6			Jackson St.	L	10-8
4/7			Southern	L	8-7
4/8			Belhaven	L	11-9
4/10	•	at	Centenary	W	19-3
4/10	•	at	Centenary	W	17-9
4/11	•	at	Centenary	L	11-1
4/11	•	at	Centenary	L	17-6
4/14		at	WKU	L	7-6
4/15		at	WKU	W	21-18
4/21			LSU	L	14-4
4/22			McNeese	W	8-3
4/24	•		Samford	W	4-3
4/24	•		Samford	W	13-3
4/25	•		Samford	W	13-4
4/25	•		Samford	W	3-1

1993

Overall: 38-17
TAAC: 19-5 (1st West)
Coach: Greg Marten
TAAC Champions
TAAC West Division Champions

2/13			Prairie View	W	11-1
2/13			Prairie View	W	18-1
2/14			Prairie View	W	10-3
2/14			Prairie View	W	14-4
2/16		at	Northwestern St.	L	3-0
2/19		at	Middle Tenn.	W	10-4
2/20		at	New Orleans	W	18-14
2/26	•	at	Centenary	W	4-3
2/27	•	at	Centenary	W	9-4
2/27	•	at	Centenary	W	10-6
3/3			Nicholls	L	9-7
3/5		at	Tulane	W	6-5
3/6			Tulane	W	4-3
3/7		at	Jackson St.	W	19-3
3/8			Tennessee Tech	W	10-0
3/9		at	Southern	L	8-7
3/11			McNeese	W	8-5
3/15			Texas A&M	L	5-1
3/18			New Mexico	W	14-3
3/21	•		Georgia St.	W	4-3
3/22	•		Georgia St.	W	4-1
3/22	•		Georgia St.	L	10-7
3/26	•	at	Samford	W	15-4
3/27	•	at	Samford	W	14-0
3/27	•	at	Samford	L	8-7
3/30			New Orleans	W	10-9
4/2	•		Mercer	W	12-4
4/3	•		Mercer	W	3-2
4/3	•		Mercer	W	11-0
4/5			ULM	W	15-10
4/6		at	South Alabama	L	7-1
4/7			Southern Miss	W	8-2
4/12		at	LSU	L	8-7
4/16	•		Centenary	W	7-6
4/17	•		Centenary	L	6-2
4/17	•		Centenary	L	5-4
4/19		at	LSU	L	9-1
4/20			Northwestern St.	L	7-0
4/21			Southern	W	16-9
4/23	•	at	Georgia St.	W	11-8
4/24	•	at	Georgia St.	W	6-4
4/24	•	at	Georgia St.	L	5-4
4/27			Loyola (N.O.)	W	9-0
4/27			Loyola (N.O.)	W	8-2
4/28		at	McNeese	L	8-7
4/30	•		Samford	W	11-1
5/1	•		Samford	W	3-0
5/1	•		Samford	W	12-4
5/4		at	Nicholls	L	8-4
5/5			South Alabama	W	8-7
5/7	•	at	Mercer	W	13-4
5/8	•	at	Mercer	W	11-3
5/8	•	at	Mercer	W	5-4
5/14	†	vs	Central Florida	L	4-2
5/15	†	vs	Stetson	L	11-5

• - Conference game
† - TAAC Tournament (DeLand, Fla.)

1994

Overall: 38-17
TAAC: 15-9 (T-1st West)
Coach: Greg Marten
TAAC Co-Champions
TAAC West Division Co-Champions
TAAC Tournament Champions
NCAA Regional Participant

2/14		at	SFA	L	5-4
2/15		at	Texas A&M	L	10-2
2/16		at	Lamar	L	8-7
2/19			Loyola (N.O.)	W	5-4
2/19			Loyola (N.O.)	W	3-0
2/23		at	South Alabama	L	11-0
2/25			Missouri	L	5-4
2/28		at	ULM	W	9-3
3/4	•		Samford	W	5-4
3/5	•		Samford	W	1-0
3/5	•		Samford	L	7-4
3/8		at	LSU	L	11-10
3/10			New Orleans	W	6-5
3/11			SFA	W	9-1
3/12			Missouri St.	L	6-5
3/13			Missouri St.	L	9-5
3/14			Northern Illinois	W	1-0
3/16			Northern Illinois	W	10-3
3/17			Stetson	W	5-1
3/19	•	at	Georgia St.	W	15-11
3/19	•	at	Georgia St.	W	12-1
3/20	•	at	Georgia St.	W	15-7
3/22			Southern Miss	W	4-3
3/25	•		Centenary	W	6-1
3/26	•		Centenary	L	4-3
3/26	•		Centenary	L	8-2
3/28			Tulane	L	6-2
3/29		at	Southern	W	6-3
3/30			Nicholls	L	6-3
4/1	•	at	Mercer	W	9-7
4/2	•	at	Mercer	L	8-4
4/2	•	at	Mercer	L	3-2
4/4		at	Southern Miss	L	6-2
4/5		at	New Orleans	L	10-7
4/8	•	at	Samford	L	11-7
4/9	•	at	Samford	L	3-2
4/9	•	at	Samford	L	9-3
4/11			McNeese	L	14-2
4/13			South Alabama	W	8-7
4/14		at	McNeese	L	9-2
4/18		at	Tulane	L	9-8
4/19			LSU	L	14-8
4/20			Jackson St.	W	11-8
4/22	•		Georgia St.	W	7-6
4/23	•		Georgia St.	W	5-4
4/23	•		Georgia St.	W	5-4
4/25			Northwestern St.	L	7-6
4/27			Lamar	W	4-3
4/29	•	at	Centenary	W	12-3
4/30	•	at	Centenary	L	9-5
4/30	•	at	Centenary	W	14-0
5/4		at	Nicholls	L	5-3
5/6	•		Mercer	W	10-4
5/7	•		Mercer	L	8-1
5/7	•		Mercer	W	4-2
5/14	†	vs	FIU	W	6-5
5/15	†	at	Mercer	L	6-4
5/15	†	vs	FIU	W	10-7
5/16	†	at	Mercer	W	13-5
5/16	†	at	Mercer	W	11-8
5/20	»		Florida A&M	W	6-2
5/20	»		Florida A&M	W	11-10
5/26	!	at	LSU	L	10-6
5/27	!	vs	UNC-Greensboro	L	22-12

• - Conference game
† - TAAC Tournament (Macon, Ga.)
» - NCAA play-in series (Hammond, La.)
! - NCAA South Regional (Baton Rouge, La.)

1995

Overall: 20-28
TAAC: 10-18 (8th)
Coach: Greg Marten

2/10			New Mexico St.	L	12-0
2/14		at	New Orleans	L	7-1
2/16			Loyola (N.O.)	W	3-2
2/18		at	Southern Miss	L	8-3
2/22		at	Tulane	L	8-4

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

2/24	•		Campbell	W	9-5	
2/25	•		Campbell	L	4-1	
2/25	•		Campbell	W	6-5	
3/3	•	at	Coll. / Charleston	L	2-1	
3/4	•	at	Coll. / Charleston	L	2-1	
3/4	•	at	Coll. / Charleston	W	4-2	
3/9			Maine	W	3-1	
3/10	•		Mercer	W	11-2	
3/11	•		Mercer	W	6-5	
3/11	•		Mercer	L	3-1	
3/18			Nicholls	L	3-1	
3/19		at	Nicholls	W	6-5	
3/20			Missouri St.	L	6-3	
3/21			Southern Miss	L	8-5	
3/22			Loyola (N.O.)	W	5-3	
3/24	•		Central Florida	L	15-9	
3/25	•		Central Florida	L	4-1	
3/25	•		Central Florida	L	8-4	
3/28			Southern	W	7-1	
3/31	•	at	Stetson	L	2-1	
4/1	•	at	Stetson	W	4-3	
4/1	•	at	Stetson	L	4-1	
4/7	ƒ•	at	Florida Atlantic	L	3-2	
4/8	ƒ•	at	Florida Atlantic	L	6-5	
4/8	ƒ•	at	Florida Atlantic	L	4-3	
4/12		at	McNeese	L	11-2	
4/14	•		FIU	L	8-2	
4/15	•		FIU	L	10-6	
4/15	•		FIU	L	7-2	
4/17		at	Jackson St.	L	13-12	
4/18			Jackson St.	W	19-8	
4/19			Tulane	W	3-2	
4/21	•	at	Georgia St.	L	17-6	
4/25			South Alabama	L	2-0	
4/26			McNeese	L	3-1	
4/28	•		Samford	W	7-6	
4/29	•		Samford	W	6-5	
4/29	•		Samford	W	5-4	
5/1		at	LSU	L	7-3	
5/2			New Orleans	L	4-2	
5/5	•	at	Centenary	W	1-0	
5/6	•	at	Centenary	L	8-4	
5/6	•	at	Centenary	L	6-1	

• - Conference game
ƒ –Forfeited to SLU (ineligible player)

1996

Overall: 34-24
TAAC: 11-7 (2nd West)
Coach: Greg Marten
TAAC Tournament Participant

2/13			Loyola (N.O.)	W	11-4	
2/14		at	Nicholls	W	5-1	
2/17			Jackson St.	W	7-2	
2/20		at	Louisiana Tech	W	2-1	
2/21		at	Northwestern St.	L	4-2	
2/22		at	Jackson St.	W	8-6	
2/24		at	Southern	W	7-4	
2/27			Southern	L	8-6	
3/1		at	South Alabama	W	6-5	
3/2			Southern	L	9-8	
3/9			Dayton	L	4-3	
3/9			Dayton	W	8-2	
3/10			Dayton	L	9-8	
3/11			Dayton	W	10-3	
3/12			Northwestern St.	L	25-7	
3/15	•		Jacksonville St.	W	13-6	
3/16	•		Jacksonville St.	W	4-2	
3/16	•		Jacksonville St.	L	5-3	
3/19	¤	vs	McNeese St.	W	8-5	
3/20			Nicholls	W	5-2	
3/22			Minnesota	W	6-2	
3/23			Minnesota	L	19-17	
3/24			Minnesota	L	9-6	
3/27			Howard	W	10-3	
3/27			Howard	W	4-1	
3/29	•		Samford	W	3-2	
3/30	•		Samford	W	6-0	
3/30	•		Samford	W	7-1	
4/2			Tulane	W	9-8	
4/5	•	at	Jacksonville St.	W	13-6	
4/5	•	at	Jacksonville St.	W	9-2	
4/6	•	at	Jacksonville St.	L	11-2	
4/9			LSU	L	5-2	
4/12	•	at	Centenary	W	14-7	
4/13	•	at	Centenary	W	7-5	
4/13	•	at	Centenary	L	15-12	
4/15			Louisiana Tech	L	11-7	
4/16		at	LSU	L	7-4	
4/19			Georgia St.	W	6-1	
4/20			Georgia St.	W	10-2	
4/20			Georgia St.	W	4-3	
4/22			Loyola (N.O.)	W	15-3	
4/23		at	Tulane	L	6-1	
4/24			McNeese	W	7-3	
4/26	•	at	Samford	W	6-3	
4/27	•	at	Samford	L	6-5	
4/27	•	at	Samford	L	4-2	
4/30			South Alabama	L	5-2	
5/1		at	New Orleans	W	10-9	
5/2			New Orleans	L	9-8	
5/4	•		Centenary	W	17-5	
5/5	•		Centenary	L	9-3	
5/5	•		Centenary	L	8-4	
5/10			Coll. / Charleston	W	8-1	
5/11			Coll. / Charleston	L	6-5	
5/11			Coll. / Charleston	W	6-3	
5/15	†	vs	Central Florida	L	2-1	
5/16	†	vs	Stetson	L	13-9	

• - Conference game
¤ - Acadian Park (New Iberia, La.)
† - TAAC Tournament (DeLand, Fla.)

1997

Overall: 34-24
TAAC: 11-7 (2nd West)
Coach: Greg Marten
TAAC Tournament Participant

2/7	¥	vs	McNeese	W	9-7	240
2/8	¥	vs	LSU-Shreveport	W	15-2	150
2/9	¥	vs	Nicholls	W	8-5	204
2/11		at	Northwestern St.	L	10-5	89
2/14			Murray St.	W	5-4	163
2/15			Murray St.	W	1-0	163
2/16			Murray St.	L	9-7	266
2/19		at	Jackson St.	W	7-1	107
2/20		at	Nicholls	L	2-1	136
2/22			ULM	W	6-5	424
2/23			ULM	L	10-9	313
2/26		at	Tulane	L	9-2	357
3/4		at	New Orleans	L	10-2	255
3/7	±	vs	Troy St.	L	6-3	159
3/8	±	vs	Louisville	W	19-7	157
3/9	±	vs	UAB	L	11-6	212
3/11			Jackson St.	W	6-0	226
3/12			Nicholls	W	13-7	383
3/14			Southern Illinois	L	9-4	235
3/15			Southern Illinois	W	8-7	255
3/17			Illinois Wesleyan	W	22-7	156
3/22			Northwestern	W	14-1	193
3/23			Northwestern	W	4-2	168
3/24			Northwestern	W	4-3	455
3/25			Louisiana Tech	W	17-0	396
3/25			Louisiana Tech	L	6-3	396
3/29	•	at	Centenary	W	19-2	113
3/29	•	at	Centenary	L	2-1	113
3/30	•	at	Centenary	W	12-8	201
4/1			New Orleans	L	9-3	496
4/2			Southern	W	15-7	167
4/4	•		Jacksonville St.	W	6-2	507
4/4	•		Jacksonville St.	W	7-6	321
4/5	•		Jacksonville St.	W	7-2	321
4/8			Loyola (N.O.)	W	11-7	399
4/9		at	Southern	W	4-3	101
4/11	•		Samford	W	18-4	448
4/12	•		Samford	W	4-3	461
4/12	•		Samford	W	4-2	461
4/15			McNeese	W	9-7	438
4/16		at	LSU	L	11-4	5986
4/18	•	at	Jacksonville St.	L	9-3	100
4/18	•	at	Jacksonville St.	L	12-10	100
4/19	•	at	Jacksonville St.	L	13-5	150
4/22			South Alabama	L	9-1	386
4/25	•		Centenary	L	13-8	286
4/26	•		Centenary	W	13-10	140
4/26	•		Centenary	W	9-5	140
4/29			Tulane	W	4-1	1173
4/30			Northwestern St.	L	14-9	206
5/2	•	at	Samford	L	12-6	140
5/3	•	at	Samford	W	3-2	150
5/3	•	at	Samford	L	5-2	150
5/6		at	South Alabama	L	9-5	585
5/9	»		Florida Atlantic	W	8-6	480
5/10	»		Florida Atlantic	W	9-3	455
5/14	†	vs	FIU	L	8-5	210
5/15	†	vs	Central Florida	L	17-9	247

• - Conference game
¥ - Pelican State Tournament (New Orleans, La.)
± - Blue-Gray Classic (Montgomery, Ala.)
» - TAAC play-in series (Hammond, La.)
† - TAAC Tournament (DeLand, Fla.)

Southland Conference
Years: 1998-
Record: 622-528*
Winning Pct: .541*
SLC Record: 305-294*

1998

Overall: 29-27
SLC: 9-14 (8th)
Coach: Greg Marten

2/6	¥	vs	Centenary	W	4-3	400
2/7	¥	vs	LSU-Shreveport	W	12-11	400
2/8	¥	vs	McNeese	W	10-0	750
2/13			Murray St.	W	10-9	476
2/14			Murray St.	W	10-4	391
2/15			Murray St.	W	5-0	334
2/17			Louisiana Tech	L	8-7	406
2/19		at	Louisiana Tech	L	12-8	363
2/20	Ω	vs	Kansas St.	W	6-4	100
2/21	Ω	at	ULM	W	5-3	475
2/24			Belhaven	W	8-1	409
2/25			Belhaven	W	3-1	212
2/27	c	vs	Wichita St.	W	12-7	282
2/28	c	at	South Alabama	L	10-6	1237
3/1	c	vs	Northwestern	W	5-4	320
3/4			Tulane	L	6-4	891
3/8	•		UT Arlington	W	7-5	402
3/8	•		UT Arlington	L	13-11	402
3/11			Southern Miss	L	11-0	461
3/14	•	at	McNeese	L	3-1	105
3/14	•	at	McNeese	W	7-4	105
3/15	•	at	McNeese	W	10-6	128
3/17			Southern	W	8-7	393
3/18		at	LSU	L	13-2	6618
3/20			Troy St.	L	10-3	381
3/21			Troy St.	W	12-5	597
3/22			Troy St.	L	5-4	402
3/24		at	Jackson St.	W	8-1	250
3/25			Tulane	L	14-8	1286
3/28	•	at	ULM	L	9-4	847
3/28	•	at	ULM	L	9-4	847
3/29	•	at	ULM	L	12-9	469
4/1			Jackson St.	W	8-1	300
4/4	•		Nicholls	L	7-2	410
4/4	•		Nicholls	W	5-3	412
4/5	•		Nicholls	L	10-5	308
4/7		at	Southern	W	24-3	75
4/10	•	at	Texas St.	L	10-2	253
4/10	•	at	Texas St.	L	6-5	428
4/11	•	at	Texas St.	L	17-2	428
4/15			LSU	L	9-3	3723
4/18	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	14-6	250
4/19	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	4-2	421
4/19	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	4-1	421
4/21		at	Loyola (N.O.)	W	2-1	229
4/25	•		UTSA	W	9-5	386
4/25	•		UTSA	W	14-7	386
4/26	•		UTSA	L	7-5	308
4/28		at	Tulane	L	9-7	569
5/2	•		Northwestern St.	W	2-1	296
5/2	•		Northwestern St.	L	12-8	296
5/3	•		Northwestern St.	W	10-5	236
5/5		at	New Orleans	L	9-4	288
5/7			New Orleans	W	12-7	382
5/9			Southern	W	9-4	137
5/9			Southern	W	17-7	137

• - Conference game
¥ - Pelican State Tournament (New Orleans, La.)
Ω - Century Cellunet Classic (Monroe, La.)
c – Coca-Cola Classic (Mobile, Ala.)

1999

Overall: 28-29
SLC: 13-14 (6th)
Coach: Greg Marten
SLC Tournament Participant

2/4		at	UL Lafayette	L	8-1	1658
2/7		at	UL Lafayette	L	9-7	952
2/10		at	Louisiana Tech	W	13-11	323
2/13			Little Rock	L	13-3	386
2/13			Little Rock	L	10-5	323
2/14			Little Rock	W	8-7	250
2/18			Louisiana Tech	W	5-4	253
2/20			Southern	W	13-8	290
2/21		at	Southern	W	9-7	72
2/23		at	LSU	L	17-7	7176
2/25			Dallas Baptist	L	2-0	208
2/26			Northwestern	W	7-0	235
2/27			Northwestern	W	16-11	545
2/27			Northwestern	W	10-6	545
2/28			Northwestern	L	16-5	325
3/2		at	Tulane	L	16-4	466
3/3			Jackson St.	W	16-7	165
3/6	•	at	Lamar	W	5-4	417
3/6	•	at	Lamar	W	10-1	417
3/7	•	at	Lamar	L	4-2	387
3/9			Murray St.	W	4-3	387
3/10			Murray St.	L	12-9	130
3/12	•		McNeese	W	7-4	238
3/14	•		McNeese	L	6-5	237
3/14	•		McNeese	L	6-5	237
3/16			Loyola (N.O.)	W	3-2	275
3/20	•	at	UT Arlington	W	4-3	235
3/20	•	at	UT Arlington	L	4-1	235
3/21	•	at	UT Arlington	L	9-7	287
3/27	•		Texas St.	L	6-5	273
3/27	•		Texas St.	W	5-2	273
3/28	•		Texas St.	L	16-9	301
4/2	•		ULM	L	8-4	284
4/3	•		ULM	L	22-13	320
4/4	•		ULM	W	12-10	230
4/7			Tulane	W	10-8	1115
4/8	•	at	Nicholls	W	9-2	278
4/10	•	at	Nicholls	L	11-5	278
4/11	•	at	Nicholls	W	7-2	257
4/14		at	New Orleans	L	12-8	742
4/17	•	at	UTSA	W	5-3	150
4/17	•	at	UTSA	L	6-3	180
4/18	•	at	UTSA	L	12-9	185
4/20		at	Tulane	L	10-7	700
4/21	Δ	at	Loyola (N.O.)	W	18-8	207
4/23	•		Sam Houston St.	W	6-2	315
4/23	•		Sam Houston St.	W	11-8	315
4/25	•		Sam Houston St.	W	14-6	270
4/26			New Orleans	L	9-6	434
4/28	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	11-6	145
4/29	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	5-2	257
4/30	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	13-11	153
5/2			Southern Miss	W	10-6	347
5/3		at	Southern Miss	L	8-3	1547
5/12			Southern	W	9-4	348
5/13	$	vs	ULM	L	8-4	2078
5/14	$	vs	Northwestern St.	L	13-11	2000

• - Conference game
$ - SLC Tournament (Monroe, La.)
Δ - at Zephyr Field (New Orleans, La.)

2000

Overall: 25-28
SLC: 10-17 (8th)
Coach: Greg Marten

2/4		at	Centenary	W	7-0	207
2/5		at	Centenary	W	7-5	127
2/6		at	Centenary	L	6-2	150
2/7			La. College	W	14-2	330
2/9		at	Nicholls	L	8-6	716
2/11			UL Lafayette	L	8-2	450
2/12			UL Lafayette	L	8-4	330
2/13			UL Lafayette	W	7-5	300
2/15		at	LSU	L	11-0	4611
2/16		at	Loyola (N.O.)	W	14-4	120
2/18			Middle Tenn.	W	10-5	300
2/19			Middle Tenn.	W	5-4	200
2/20			Middle Tenn.	W	6-1	250
2/22		at	Mississippi St.	L	5-2	2473
2/23		at	Mississippi St.	L	9-2	1917
2/26			Southern	W	15-12	230
2/27		at	Southern	L	9-4	65
2/29		at	Loyola (N.O.)	W	7-0	260
3/4	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	5-3	242
3/4	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	13-4	242
3/5	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	4-0	240
3/7			Evansville	L	10-4	175
3/11	•		UTSA	W	3-0	200
3/11	•		UTSA	W	8-7	200
3/12	•		UTSA	W	10-6	125
3/14			LSU	L	11-4	3126
3/17	•		Nicholls	L	4-0	200
3/18	•		Nicholls	L	5-0	100
3/18	•		Nicholls	W	3-2	100
3/22			Tulane	L	4-2	700
3/24	•	at	ULM	L	8-1	642
3/25	•	at	ULM	L	8-0	
3/26	•	at	ULM	L	8-3	642
4/1	•	at	Texas St.	L	5-1	415
4/1	•	at	Texas St.	L	7-4	415
4/2	•	at	Texas St.	W	9-1	124
4/5		at	New Orleans	W	6-4	670
4/8	•		UT Arlington	W	1-0	100
4/8	•		UT Arlington	L	11-4	100
4/9	•		UT Arlington	L	3-2	175
4/12		at	Tulane	W	5-1	1196
4/14	•	at	McNeese	W	5-4	415
4/15	•	at	McNeese	L	4-3	452

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

4/16	•	at	McNeese	L	8-7	651
4/19	•	at	Jackson St.	W	17-3	65
4/21	•		Lamar	L	4-1	125
4/21	•		Lamar	W	7-0	125
4/22	•		Lamar	L	10-4	165
4/25			New Orleans	W	4-3	500
4/28	•		Northwestern St.	W	7-4	350
4/29	•		Northwestern St.	L	8-5	130
4/30	•		Northwestern St.	W	6-4	200
5/2		at	Southern Miss	W	10-5	300

• - Conference game

2001

Overall: 22-33
SLC: 8-19 (9th)
Coach: Greg Marten

2/2			Centenary	W	12-5	442
2/3			Centenary	W	11-6	368
2/4			Centenary	W	11-4	426
2/6		at	Tulane	L	16-15	1092
2/10			Samford	W	7-4	676
2/10			Samford	W	5-2	676
2/11			Samford	L	6-4	262
2/14		at	Ole Miss	L	20-6	1207
2/14		at	Ole Miss	L	9-0	1207
2/16			Murray St.	W	4-2	236
2/17			Murray St.	L	5-3	268
2/18			Murray St.	L	7-1	290
2/20		at	New Orleans	L	5-3	526
2/23		at	Middle Tenn.	L	2-0	423
2/24		at	Middle Tenn.	L	8-2	257
2/25		at	Middle Tenn.	W	4-3	507
2/27			Southern	W	12-2	283
3/4	•		McNeese	W	8-1	383
3/4	•		McNeese	L	11-3	383
3/5	•		McNeese	L	13-4	218
3/6			Loyola (N.O.)	W	11-1	322
3/7			Siena	L	11-5	636
3/8			Siena	W	11-7	322
3/10	•	at	Lamar	L	6-5	451
3/10	•	at	Lamar	L	12-1	451
3/11	•	at	Lamar	L	1-0	378
3/13			Southern Miss	L	4-2	636
3/16	•	at	Nicholls	W	7-3	267
3/17	•	at	Nicholls	W	10-2	178
3/17	•	at	Nicholls	L	7-2	178
3/21			New Orleans	W	5-2	372
3/23	•		ULM	L	8-4	344
3/24	•		ULM	L	10-2	353
3/25	•		ULM	L	4-1	417
4/1	•	at	UT Arlington	W	6-1	210
4/1	•	at	UT Arlington	L	11-1	210
4/2	•	at	UT Arlington	L	7-3	133
4/4			Tulane	L	7-6	788
4/7	•		Texas St.	W	6-2	622
4/7	•		Texas St.	L	6-0	622
4/8	•		Texas St.	L	7-5	241
4/10		at	Jackson St.	L	6-4	125
4/13	•		Sam Houston St.	W	4-1	494
4/13	•		Sam Houston St.	W	6-3	494
4/14	•		Sam Houston St.	W	11-7	222
4/17			Jackson St.	W	13-6	295
4/21	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	7-2	278
4/21	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	8-6	283
4/22	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	7-1	267
4/24		at	LSU	L	7-4	7416
4/25			Loyola (N.O.)	W	8-4	405
4/28	•	at	UTSA	L	6-0	187
4/28	•	at	UTSA	L	8-7	187
4/29	•	at	UTSA	L	11-5	231
5/2		at	Southern Miss	W	10-3	1961

• - Conference game

2002

Overall: 21-33
SLC: 7-20 (10th)
Coach: Greg Marten

2/9		at	Southern	W	14-9	237
2/12		at	LSU	W	4-3	7624
2/15			Murray St.	L	3-2	336
2/16			Murray St.	W	10-5	366
2/17			Murray St.	W	6-5	263
2/19			Southern	L	8-5	313
2/22		at	Samford	L	15-8	346
2/23		at	Samford	W	8-2	262
2/23		at	Samford	W	8-4	346
3/2			UT-Martin	W	4-3	404
3/2			UT-Martin	W	6-5	404
3/3			UT-Martin	L	14-4	186
3/5			New Orleans	W	4-2	416
3/6		at	New Orleans	W	3-0	577
3/8		at	Alabama	L	7-2	5303
3/9		at	Alabama	L	11-9	5056
3/10		at	Alabama	L	7-6	5084
3/13			Tulane	L	6-1	1610
3/16	•		UTSA	W	10-0	424
3/16	•		UTSA	W	5-4	424
3/17	•		UTSA	L	8-1	247
3/23	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	11-10	110
3/24	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	4-2	87
3/24	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	6-5	89
3/26			LSU	L	9-7	3334
3/29	•		UT Arlington	W	14-4	504
3/29	•		UT Arlington	L	16-8	504
3/30	•		UT Arlington	L	6-3	161
4/5	•	at	ULM	L	5-1	617
4/6	•	at	ULM	L	13-2	736
4/7	•	at	ULM	L	7-6	758
4/9		at	Southern Miss	L	6-4	1849
4/10			Jackson St.	W	24-1	189
4/12	•	at	McNeese	W	8-6	706
4/13	•	at	McNeese	L	10-3	602
4/14	•	at	McNeese	L	7-6	512
4/19	•		Lamar	L	6-1	564
4/20	•		Lamar	L	9-1	540
4/21	•		Lamar	L	10-0	568
4/23		at	Jackson St.	W	20-9	50
4/24			Southern Miss	L	19-5	643
4/26		at	Centenary	L	3-0	115
4/27		at	Centenary	W	11-5	175
4/28		at	Centenary	W	14-5	110
4/30		at	Tulane	L	15-5	2115
5/3	•		Northwestern St.	L	10-2	555
5/4	•		Northwestern St.	L	10-2	527
5/5	•		Northwestern St.	L	16-14	503
5/10	•	at	Texas St.	L	13-1	711
5/11	•	at	Texas St.	W	9-5	734
5/12	•	at	Texas St.	W	14-13	606
5/18	•		Nicholls	L	6-5	608
5/18	•		Nicholls	L	5-1	608
5/19	•		Nicholls	L	6-4	602

• - Conference game



DAN CANEVARI
Years: 2003-05
Record: 64-105
Winning Pct: .379

2003

Overall: 18-35
SLC: 8-18 (9th)
Coach: Dan Canevari

2/11			New Orleans	W	9-3	859
2/14			TCU	L	15-3	658
2/16			TCU	W	2-0	368
2/16			TCU	W	9-4	397
2/19		at	UL Lafayette	L	10-0	1789
2/23			Southern	W	9-8	793
2/23			Southern	L	16-12	810
2/25		at	Tulane	L	7-1	2263
3/5		at	LSU	L	4-2	7235
3/8		at	UT Martin	L	22-6	106
3/8		at	UT Martin	W	13-12	89
3/9		at	UT Martin	W	14-8	83
3/15	•		ULM	L	8-7	317
3/15	•		ULM	L	9-4	317
3/18	@	vs	Connecticut	W	5-2	101
3/19	@	vs	Tulane	L	8-4	675
3/21	•	at	UT Arlington	L	11-1	235
3/23	•	at	UT Arlington	L	9-4	264
3/23	•	at	UT Arlington	L	8-0	264
3/25			Loyola (N.O.)	W	14-6	287
3/28	•		Texas St.	L	7-3	470
3/29	•		Texas St.	L	7-4	247
3/30	•		Texas St.	L	5-1	311
4/1		at	Southern	L	11-8	547
4/2			Southern Miss	L	3-1	693
4/5	•	at	UTSA	L	3-1	154
4/5	•	at	UTSA	L	18-12	154
4/6	•	at	UTSA	W	7-6	137
4/11	•	at	Lamar	L	9-8	489
4/12	•	at	Lamar	L	7-3	511
4/13	•	at	Lamar	W	9-8	487
4/15		at	Ole Miss	W	12-3	1588
4/16		at	Ole Miss	L	16-6	1576
4/18	•		Sam Houston St.	W	6-5	675
4/18	•		Sam Houston St.	W	9-6	675
4/19	•		Sam Houston St.	W	7-5	375
4/22		at	New Orleans	L	10-6	459
4/23		at	LSU	L	14-8	7808
4/25	•		McNeese	L	3-1	569
4/26	•		McNeese	L	10-3	403
4/27	•		McNeese	W	7-6	441
4/29			UL Lafayette	L	8-1	403
4/30		at	Southern Miss	L	11-4	2115
5/2			UTRGV	W	5-4	278
5/3			UTRGV	L	2-3	250
5/4			UTRGV	W	11-6	251
5/9	•	at	Nicholls	W	5-3	612
5/10	•	at	Nicholls	L	10-3	483
5/11	•	at	Nicholls	W	7-5	431
5/13		at	Mississippi St.	L	13-2	5575
5/16	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	5-4	241
5/17	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	8-2	432
5/18	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	11-9	372

• - Conference game
@ - at Alex Box Stadium (Baton Rouge, La.)

2004

Overall: 17-39
SLC: 11-16 (8th)
Coach: Dan Canevari

2/20			Indiana	W	4-2	507
2/21			Indiana	W	12-11	676
2/22			Indiana	W	9-1	652
2/27		at	Alabama	L	13-3	4378
2/28		at	Alabama	L	6-1	5007
2/29		at	Alabama	L	8-2	4575
3/2			Southern	W	14-2	622
3/6			Middle Tenn.	L	10-5	583
3/7			Middle Tenn.	L	4-1	492
3/8			Middle Tenn.	L	14-8	516
3/9		at	Southern	W	4-3	205
3/12		at	LSU #1	L	7-1	8308
3/13		at	LSU #1	L	5-1	7978
3/16		at	Southern Miss	L	9-5	2476
3/19	•		UTSA	W	11-0	573
3/20	•		UTSA	L	5-1	538
3/21	•		UTSA	W	5-3	474
3/23			New Orleans	L	6-1	874
3/26	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	6-4	164
3/27	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	5-4	354
3/28	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	13-2	132
3/30		at	Ole Miss #4	L	11-3	1836
3/31		at	Ole Miss #4	L	12-0	1787
4/2	•		UT Arlington	L	8-5	484
4/3	•		UT Arlington	W	3-2	608
4/4	•		UT Arlington	L	5-4	480
4/7	¶	vs	Southern	L	12-9	372
4/9	•	at	ULM	L	6-5	678
4/10	•	at	ULM	W	9-7	436
4/10	•	at	ULM	W	10-6	435
4/13			Southern Miss #12	W	5-3	452
4/14	Δ	vs	LSU #7	L	9-3	7048
4/16	•	at	McNeese	L	5-4	583
4/17	•	at	McNeese	W	5-4	582
4/18	•	at	McNeese	W	10-9	547
4/20			Loyola (N.O.)	L	4-1	545
4/23	•		Lamar	L	13-8	572
4/24	•		Lamar	L	4-0	549
4/25	•		Lamar	L	10-1	455
4/27		at	New Orleans	L	9-1	490
5/1	•		Northwestern St.	L	7-4	462
5/1	•		Northwestern St.	W	5-4	439
5/2	•		Northwestern St.	W	3-2	503
5/5		at	UL Lafayette	L	10-0	1406
5/7		at	UTRGV	L	6-4	345
5/8		at	UTRGV	L	11-3	217
5/8		at	UTRGV	L	3-2	217
5/14	•	at	Texas St.	W	5-4	268
5/15	•	at	Texas St.	L	13-5	233
5/16	•	at	Texas St.	L	7-3	319
5/18		at	South Alabama	L	8-0	964
5/18		at	South Alabama	L	6-2	964
5/19		at	LSU #4	L	16-2	8227
5/20	•		Nicholls	L	12-4	532
5/21	•		Nicholls	L	15-5	509
5/22	•		Nicholls	W	7-4	532

• - Conference game
¶ - at Athletic Park (Ponchatoula, La.)
Δ - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

2005

Overall: 29-31
SLC: 13-14 (6th)
Coach: Dan Canevari
SLC Tournament Participant

2/11			Washington St.	L	2-1	323
2/12			Washington St.	L	14-7	377
2/12			Washington St.	W	13-5	390
2/18		at	Jacksonville St.	W	4-2	212
2/19		at	Jacksonville St.	W	15-4	525
2/19		at	Jacksonville St.	L	5-3	525
2/22		at	Loyola (N.O.)	W	15-6	115
2/25			SEMO	L	5-2	422
2/26			SEMO	W	6-2	394
2/27			SEMO	L	14-7	388
3/1		at	Southern Miss	L	5-2	2926
3/4		at	Middle Tenn.	L	6-5	875
3/5		at	Middle Tenn.	L	9-2	925
3/6		at	Middle Tenn.	W	11-10	1006
3/8			South Alabama	L	7-6	339
3/11			Samford	W	13-3	459
3/12			Samford	W	12-1	470
3/13			Samford	L	12-11	357
3/16			UL Lafayette #16	W	12-11	478
3/18	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	4-0	425
3/19	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	6-5	385
3/19	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	8-4	355
3/23	Δ	vs	LSU #3	L	4-2	4217
3/25	•	at	Nicholls	L	6-3	383
3/26	•	at	Nicholls	L	12-2	277
3/27	•	at	Nicholls	W	7-2	378
3/29			Southern	W	12-2	411
3/30	%	vs	Southern	L	7-6	247
4/1	•		McNeese	W	10-1	461
4/2	•		McNeese	W	11-6	502
4/3	•		McNeese	L	9-5	472
4/8	•		Sam Houston St.	W	5-4	412
4/9	•		Sam Houston St.	W	8-2	400
4/10	•		Sam Houston St.	L	10-3	362
4/13			Ole Miss #20	L	10-8	1172
4/15	•	at	Lamar	W	4-3	619
4/16	•	at	Lamar	W	10-4	597
4/17	•	at	Lamar	L	7-6	713
4/19	¶		New Orleans	W	12-0	166
4/22	•	at	UTSA	L	5-1	135
4/23	•	at	UTSA	L	5-3	165
4/24	•	at	UTSA	W	11-0	180
4/26		at	New Orleans	W	9-5	319
4/29	•		Texas St.	W	10-3	474
4/30	•		Texas St.	L	6-4	447
5/1	•		Texas St.	L	11-2	368
5/3		at	Ole Miss #18	L	13-4	3161
5/4	¿	vs	Southern Miss #30	W	4-2	653
5/10		at	UL Lafayette #16	L	11-0	2374
5/13	•	at	UT Arlington	W	4-2	259
5/14	•	at	UT Arlington	L	6-5	345
5/15	•	at	UT Arlington	W	4-2	342
5/18		at	South Alabama	W	13-6	865
5/19	•		ULM	W	7-3	472
5/20	•		ULM	W	18-14	486
5/21	•		ULM	L	7-4	705
5/25	$	at	Northwestern St.	W	3-0	1173
5/26	$	vs	Texas St.	W	4-3	335
5/27	$	vs	UTSA	L	9-8	335
5/27	$	vs	Lamar	L	9-3	479

• - Conference game
$ - SLC Tournament (Natchitoches, La.)
Δ - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)
¶ - at Athletic Park (Ponchatoula, La.)
% - at Denham Springs, La.
¿ - at Smith-Wills Stadium (Jackson, Miss.)



JAY ARTIGUES
Years: 2006-13
Record: 276-188*
Winning Pct: .595*

2006

Overall: 23-32*
SLC: 14-16 (7th)*
Coach: Jay Artigues

2/10		at	Stetson	L	2-1	2059
2/11		at	Stetson	W	5-4	1721
2/12		at	Stetson	W	6-4	1051
2/17			Jacksonville St.	W	5-1	678
2/19			Jacksonville St.	W	6-5	1060
2/19			Jacksonville St.	L	14-2	1060
21		at	LSU #15	L	7-3	7253
24		at	Southern	W	14-3	77
26		at	Southern	W	17-5	113
3/1			Southern Miss #28	L	8-7	942
3/3	Θ	at	SEMO	W	8-0	652
3/4	Θ	vs	Creighton	L	8-2	87
3/5	Θ	vs	Indiana St.	L	15-5	164
3/10	•		Lamar	W	4-0	673

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

3/11	•		Lamar	L	6-1	482
3/12	•		Lamar	L	5-1	419
3/15			Buffalo	W	5-3	488
3/17	•	at	Texas St.	W	6-4	489
3/18	•	at	Texas St.	L	13-2	214
3/19	•	at	Texas St.	L	11-10	224
3/21			Mobile	W	7-4	417
3/22	Δ	vs	LSU #14	L	5-4	3872
3/28			UL Lafayette	L	9-5	606
3/31	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	12-8	308
4/1	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	7-4	247
4/2	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	7-5	257
4/5		at	South Alabama	L	6-3	413
4/7	•		UTSA	L	9-7	319
4/8	•		UTSA	L	7-1	420
4/9	•		UTSA	W	3-1	362
4/11		at	Southern Miss #22	L	12-2	3070
4/12			Alabama #8	L	5-4	1140
4/14	•	at	ULM	L	12-2	425
4/15	•	at	ULM	L	5-1	756
4/15	•	at	ULM	W	8-4	756
4/18		at	Ole Miss	L	6-1	3812
4/19		at	Ole Miss	L	11-4	3842
4/21			Northwestern St.	L	10-7	397
4/22	•		Northwestern St.	L	12-7	358
4/23	•		Northwestern St.	W	3-2	241
4/26			South Alabama	L	10-7	315
4/28	•		UT Arlington	L	10-8	277
4/29	•		UT Arlington	W	9-7	341
4/30	•		UT Arlington	W	11-4	223
5/2		at	UL Lafayette	L	9-2	2037
5/3			Southern	L	1-0	229
5/6	•	at	McNeese	L	6-2	566
5/7	•	at	McNeese	L	5-4	1150
5/7	•	at	McNeese	L	9-1	1150
5/12	•	at	SFA	W	10-5	183
5/13	•	at	SFA	W	6-4	265
5/14	•	at	SFA	L	8-1	324
5/18	•		Nicholls	W	12-2	515
5/19	•		Nicholls	W	12-11	565
5/20	•		Nicholls	W	13-6	466

• - Conference game

θ - at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Δ - at Zephyr Field (Metairie, La.)

2007

Overall: 34-21*
SLC: 16-14 (3rd East)*
Coach: Jay Artigues

2/9		at	Tulane #16	L	19-4	3011
2/10		at	Tulane #16	W	5-3	1011
2/11		at	Tulane #16	W	4-0	2705
2/14		at	Alcorn St.	W	12-0	75
2/16			UT Martin	W	6-3	381
2/17			UT Martin	W	16-1	486
2/18			UT Martin	W	10-3	313
2/21			UL Lafayette	L	5-1	923
2/23			Southern	W	10-7	461
2/24		at	Southern	W	9-7	151
2/25			Southern	W	6-2	671
2/28			Southern Miss	L	4-2	919
3/2			LeMoyne	W	5-4	498
3/3			LeMoyne	L	4-3	421
3/4			LeMoyne	W	7-6	517
3/9		at	Georgia St.	L	8-7	327
3/10		at	Georgia St.	W	14-4	427
3/11		at	Georgia St.	W	12-4	436
3/13		at	Southern Miss #26	W	6-2	3108
3/16	•		SFA	W	2-1	683
3/17	•		SFA	L	7-1	756
3/18	•		SFA	L	15-11	680
3/21		at	LSU	L	5-3	7320
3/23	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	6-4	711
3/24	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	11-1	455
3/25	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	9-4	375
3/27			Alcorn St.	L	3-2	411
3/28			Miss. Valley	L	11-4	566
3/31	•	at	UTSA	L	6-3	256
3/31	•	at	UTSA	L	5-1	256
4/1	•	at	UTSA	L	15-4	167
4/3			Mobile	W	10-0	318
4/5	•		McNeese	W	15-3	672
4/6	•		McNeese	L	8-3	472
4/7	•		McNeese	L	2-1	411
4/13	•	at	Texas St.	L	7-0	441
4/14	•	at	Texas St.	W	5-2	235
4/25	•	at	Texas St.	L	5-4	478
4/17		at	UL Lafayette #25	L	8-2	2819
4/20	•		UT Arlington	W	6-3	478
4/21	•		UT Arlington	W	7-4	651
4/22	•		UT Arlington	W	6-5	672
4/27	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	6-5	232
4/28	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	19-6	129
4/29	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	10-9	176
5/2		at	Miss. Valley	W	14-0	40
5/5	•		Lamar	L	6-4	1198
5/5	•		Lamar	W	10-0	1198
5/6	•		Lamar	W	8-4	547
5/12	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	3-1	414
5/12	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	8-3	414
5/13	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	9-6	196
5/17	•		Nicholls	W	5-1	704
5/18	•		Nicholls	W	8-2	706
5/19	•		Nicholls	W	7-2	852

• - Conference game

* On-field record listed. SLU later vacated wins during the 2006 (23), 2007 (34), 2008 (31) and 2010 (40) seasons as the result of NCAA sanctions. Infractions notice on page 67.

2008

Overall: 32-27*
SLC: 15-15 (3rd East)*
Coach: Jay Artigues
SLC Tournament Participant

2/22			Eastern Illinois	W	4-1	1056
2/23			Eastern Illinois	W	10-3	573
2/24			Eastern Illinois	W	8-5	695
2/26		at	Tulane #18	L	4-3	3548
2/28			Mobile	L	13-1	490
2/29			A&M-Corpus Christi	W	6-5	819
3/1			A&M-Corpus Christi	L	4-0	523
3/2			A&M-Corpus Christi	W	7-4	619
3/5		at	UL Lafayette	L	3-1	1682
3/8			Stony Brook	L	7-5	748
3/8			Stony Brook	W	2-1	417
3/9			Stony Brook	L	5-3	519
3/11		at	LSU	W	6-3	7294
3/12			Jackson St.	W	10-3	517
3/14	•	at	SFA	W	9-3	361
3/15	•	at	SFA	W	17-7	338
3/16	•	at	SFA	L	11-8	394
3/18		at	Southern Miss	L	12-4	3022
3/20	•		Northwestern St.	L	6-4	677
3/21	•		Northwestern St.	W	3-0	665
3/22	•		Northwestern St.	L	9-8	637
3/25			Tulane	W	12-11	1243
3/28	•	at	McNeese	W	4-2	392
3/29	•	at	McNeese	L	11-10	385
3/30	•	at	McNeese	W	17-11	326
4/1		at	Jackson St.	W	9-4	79
4/4	•		UTSA	L	3-0	435
4/5	•		UTSA	L	4-0	717
4/6	•		UTSA	W	4-2	587
4/9		at	Alabama	L	7-0	3971
4/11	•		Texas St.	W	4-3	626
4/12	•		Texas St.	L	11-0	463
4/13	•		Texas St.	W	16-9	638
4/15		at	Tulane	L	4-1	3215
4/16			Miss. Valley	W	15-3	557
4/18	•	at	UT Arlington	L	2-1	242
4/19	•	at	UT Arlington	L	8-5	236
4/20	•	at	UT Arlington	W	6-2	322
4/22			Alcorn St.	W	14-4	426
4/23			UL Lafayette	W	14-4	1149
4/25	•		Central Arkansas	W	7-1	541
4/26	•		Central Arkansas	L	6-5	794
4/27	•		Central Arkansas	L	8-4	623
4/30			Southern Miss	L	12-4	664
5/2	•	at	Lamar	L	3-1	384
5/3	•	at	Lamar	W	17-9	417
5/4	•	at	Lamar	L	5-4	400
5/6		at	Alcorn St.	W	12-10	75
5/9	•		Sam Houston St.	L	9-4	456
5/10	•		Sam Houston St.	W	9-8	523
5/11	•		Sam Houston St.	W	12-2	547
5/15	•	at	Nicholls	W	15-1	273
5/17	•	at	Nicholls	L	4-3	1126
5/17	•	at	Nicholls	W	4-1	1126
5/20	$	vs	Lamar	L	8-7	421
5/22	$	vs	UT Arlington	W	7-3	406
5/23	$	vs	Texas St.	W	9-8	387
5/23	$	vs	Lamar	W	17-1	611
5/24	$	vs	Lamar	L	4-2	804

• - Conference game

$ - SLC Tournament (Huntsville, Texas)

2009

Overall: 37-22
SLC: 21-12 (2nd)
Coach: Jay Artigues
SLC Tournament Participant

2/20			Eastern Illinois	L	9-6	558
2/21			Eastern Illinois	W	8-6	550
2/22			Eastern Illinois	L	5-1	629
2/25		at	UL Lafayette	W	9-7	2301
2/27			Sacred Heart	W	10-9	657
2/28			Sacred Heart	L	13-8	598
3/1			Sacred Heart	W	22-4	589
3/3			Miss. Valley	W	8-1	539
3/4			Southern	W	8-7	691
3/6	•	at	UTSA	L	11-10	317
3/7	•	at	UTSA	L	13-12	264
3/8	•	at	UTSA	W	9-8	185
3/10			LSU #3	L	16-5	2947
3/13	•		McNeese	W	9-6	888
3/14	•		McNeese	W	13-3	504
3/15	•		McNeese	W	7-5	542
3/17		at	Tulane	W	5-3	2732
3/18			Tulane	W	11-9	1156
3/20	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	5-3	250
3/21	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	2-1	213
3/22	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	9-5	278
3/24		at	Miss. Valley	W	17-7	257
3/25		at	South Alabama	L	13-11	710
3/27	•		Lamar	W	11-1	506
3/28	•		Lamar	L	10-1	731
3/29	•		Lamar	W	10-4	582
4/3	•	at	UT Arlington	W	8-6	416
4/4	•	at	UT Arlington	W	1-0	362
4/5	•	at	UT Arlington	L	9-0	322
4/7			Alcorn St.	W	7-3	302
4/9	•	at	Texas St.	L	9-3	850
4/10	•	at	Texas St.	L	9-3	793
4/11	•	at	Texas St.	L	4-3	756
4/14		at	Tulane	L	6-3	2823
4/15			UL Lafayette	W	9-2	616
4/17	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	4-3	464
4/18	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	L	7-4	371
4/19	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	12-6	388
4/21		at	LSU #6	L	6-5	9100
4/22		at	Southern	L	6-5	235
4/24	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	5-3	232
4/25	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	7-5	250
4/26	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	13-6	200
4/28		at	Jackson St.	W	8-7	79
4/29			Jackson St.	W	20-6	385
5/1	•		Nicholls	W	9-4	655
5/2	•	at	Nicholls	W	6-5	589
5/3	•		Nicholls	W	2-1	426
5/5		at	Alcorn St.	W	12-4	78
5/8	•		SFA	L	6-4	858
5/9	•		SFA	W	11-10	573
5/10	•		SFA	W	12-5	597
5/14	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	12-4	319
5/15	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	7-5	628
5/16	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	19-9	429
5/20	$	vs	Sam Houston St.	L	9-2	327
5/21	$	vs	Northwestern St.	W	9-7	346
5/22	$	vs	UTSA	W	5-4	372
5/22	$	vs	Sam Houston St.	L	7-2	495

• - Conference game

$ - SLC Tournament (Corpus Christi, Texas)

2010

Overall: 40-19*
SLC: 21-12 (3rd)*
Coach: Jay Artigues
SLC Tournament Participant
#17 CB | #20 NCBWA | #23 USA | #25 BA

2/19			Eastern Illinois	W	6-5	592
2/20			Eastern Illinois	W	11-5	472
2/21			Eastern Illinois	W	7-2	442
2/23			Miss. Valley	W	15-1	513
2/26		at	Mississippi St.	W	4-1	5943
2/27		at	Mississippi St.	W	8-5	5927
2/28		at	Mississippi St.	W	6-5	5878
3/2			Jackson St.	W	18-2	373
3/3			UL Lafayette	W	11-4	1015
3/5			Texas Southern	W	14-8	813
3/6			Texas Southern	W	4-1	535
3/7			Texas Southern	L	6-1	800
3/9		at	Southern	W	8-5	147
3/12	•		UTSA	W	10-9	773
3/13	•		UTSA	W	2-0	837
3/14	•		UTSA	W	15-8	837
3/17		at	UL Lafayette	W	9-4	2262
3/19	•	at	McNeese	W	6-5	802
3/21	•	at	McNeese	W	9-2	352
3/21	•	at	McNeese	L	4-3	352
3/23		at	Jackson St.	W	13-1	129
3/24			South Alabama	W	6-5	825
3/26	•		Central Arkansas	W	9-3	883
3/27	•		Central Arkansas	W	5-4	789
3/28	•		Central Arkansas	L	8-6	912
3/30			Tulane	W	3-2	1723
4/1	•	at	Lamar	L	7-4	423
4/2	•	at	Lamar	L	8-1	308
4/3	•	at	Lamar	W	5-1	496
4/6		at	South Alabama	L	12-11	847
4/9	•		UT Arlington	L	7-6	789
4/10	•		UT Arlington	W	11-5	690
4/11	•		UT Arlington	W	6-0	728
4/13			Alcorn St.	W	17-3	627
4/14			Alabama	L	10-5	2108
4/16	•		Texas St.	W	10-1	981
4/17	•		Texas St.	L	12-10	995
4/18	•		Texas St.	W	9-6	883
4/20		at	Tulane	L	6-0	2731
4/23	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	10-5	165
4/24	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	11-5	216
4/25	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	11-3	200
4/27			Southern	W	11-6	627
4/30	•	at	Nicholls	L	5-3	274
5/1	•		Nicholls	W	9-4	798
5/2	•	at	Nicholls	W	14-5	128
5/4		at	LSU #15	L	9-5	10692
5/7	•		Sam Houston St.	W	9-5	979
5/8	•		Sam Houston St.	W	8-6	796
5/9	•		Sam Houston St.	W	6-5	693
5/14	•	at	SFA	W	7-1	236
5/15	•	at	SFA	W	10-6	289
5/16	•	at	SFA	W	14-7	312
5/20	•		Northwestern St.	L	8-5	1039
5/21	•		Northwestern St.	L	8-4	1012
5/22	•		Northwestern St.	L	10-7	1052
5/26	$	vs	McNeese	L	8-7	334
5/27	$	vs	Northwestern St.	W	10-4	399
5/28	$	vs	McNeese	L	5-4	393

• - Conference game

$ - SLC Tournament (Corpus Christi, Texas)

2011

Overall: 35-22
SLC: 18-14 (4th)
Coach: Jay Artigues
SLC Tournament Participant

2/18		at	FIU	W	10-2	1755
2/19		at	FIU	L	8-3	1031
2/20		at	FIU	W	7-1	953
2/22			Tulane	W	13-1	1706
2/25	c	vs	Alabama #29	W	6-2	1559
2/26	c	vs	Central Florida	W	7-2	3061
2/27	c	at	South Alabama	W	6-4	1319
3/1		at	LSU #7	L	7-3	11307
3/5			Sacred Heart	L	9-8	360
3/6			Sacred Heart	W	10-0	764
3/6			Sacred Heart	W	11-3	764
3/7			Sacred Heart	L	5-3	805
3/9			UL Lafayette	W	7-5	878
3/11	•	at	UTSA	W	6-0	400
3/12	•	at	UTSA	W	8-5	187
3/13	•	at	UTSA	W	10-4	212
3/15		at	Tulane #22	L	7-3	2817
3/18	•		McNeese	L	8-4	837
3/19	•		McNeese	L	9-4	881
3/20	•		McNeese	W	8-4	864
3/22			New Orleans	W	11-5	1352
3/25	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	6-5	241
3/26	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	5-4	193
3/27	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	16-5	189
3/29	ƒ	at	Southern	W	1-2	197
3/30			New Orleans	W	11-0	972
4/1	•		Lamar	L	3-1	917
4/2	•		Lamar	W	8-1	878
4/3	•		Lamar	W	5-1	859
4/5			South Alabama	W	13-8	776
4/8	•	at	UT Arlington	W	5-3	326
4/9	•	at	UT Arlington	W	2-1	288
4/10	•	at	UT Arlington	L	4-3	329
4/12			Southern	W	10-4	912
4/15	•	at	Texas St.	W	8-5	868
4/16	•	at	Texas St.	L	4-0	1148
4/17	•	at	Texas St.	L	7-5	925
4/19		at	Tulane	L	13-8	2601
4/21	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	11-2	636
4/22	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	11-1	862
4/23	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	L	7-1	793
4/26		at	UL Lafayette	W	6-2	3198
4/27			New Orleans	W	15-5	879
4/29	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	5-4	679
4/30	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	10-4	579
5/1	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	4-2	718
5/3		at	New Orleans	W	9-1	109
5/6	•		Nicholls	L	7-3	1153
5/7	•	at	Nicholls	L	11-1	519
5/8	•		Nicholls	W	15-4	778
5/13	•		SFA	W	5-4	1057
5/14	•		SFA	W	9-4	1011
5/15	•		SFA	L	8-5	1014
5/19	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	5-0	422
5/20	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	13-3	388

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

5/25	$	vs	Sam Houston St.	L	12-0	1674
5/26	$	at	Texas St.	L	5-2	1466

• - Conference game
ƒ - Forfeited to Southeastern
ς - South Alabama Classic (Mobile, Ala.)
$ - SLC Tournament (San Marcos, Texas)

2012

Overall: 39-21
SLC: 20-13 (2nd)
Coach: Jay Artigues
SLC Tournament Participant

2/17			Indiana St.	W	7-2	988
2/19			Indiana St.	W	3-1	1270
2/19			Indiana St.	W	6-5	1270
2/22			UL Lafayette	W	6-5	1047
2/24			Eastern Illinois	W	10-1	698
2/25			Eastern Illinois	W	4-3	909
2/26			Eastern Illinois	W	1-0	648
2/28		at	Tulane	L	12-1	2715
3/2	ℓ	vs	Central Michigan	L	7-6	215
3/2		at	McNeese	W	9-1	722
3/3	ℓ	vs	Central Michigan	W	8-1	215
3/6		at	Jackson St.	L	3-1	250
3/7			Alcorn St.	W	12-1	1010
3/9	•	at	Nicholls	L	10-9	508
3/10	•		Nicholls	L	4-2	1062
3/11	•	at	Nicholls	W	5-3	307
3/13			Mississippi St. #21	W	4-3	1350
3/14			Mississippi St. #21	W	5-1	1580
3/16	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	13-11	282
3/17	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	3-1	210
3/18	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	4-0	230
3/23	•		UT Arlington	W	8-7	911
3/24	•		UT Arlington	W	4-0	985
3/25	•		UT Arlington	W	6-3	898
3/27			Tulane	L	7-2	1752
3/28			Alcorn St.	W	12-3	1078
3/30	•	at	Lamar	W	2-1	891
3/31	•	at	Lamar	L	6-4	741
4/1	•	at	Lamar	L	4-1	714
4/3		at	UL Lafayette	W	2-1	1813
4/5	•		Central Arkansas	W	5-4	832
4/6	•		Central Arkansas	L	8-4	727
4/7	•		Central Arkansas	L	4-3	737
4/11	•		Texas St.	W	10-1	1076
4/14	•		Texas St.	W	8-1	928
4/15	•		Texas St.	W	6-1	931
4/17		at	Tulane	L	7-3	2422
4/18			Jackson St.	W	13-2	573
4/20	•	at	UTSA	W	5-2	168
4/21	•	at	UTSA	L	9-3	161
4/22	•	at	UTSA	W	4-2	167
4/25		at	LSU #3	L	4-2	11025
4/27	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	5-1	489
4/28	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	4-2	417
4/29	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	4-2	356
5/1		at	South Alabama	W	6-3	1160
5/4	•		SFA	W	4-3	822
5/5	•		SFA	L	5-3	954
5/6	•		SFA	W	12-11	872
5/12	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	4-2	517
5/12	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	3-2	517
5/13	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	8-3	421
5/17	•		McNeese	L	8-6	1048
5/18	•		McNeese	W	12-2	1113
5/19	•		McNeese	W	9-5	878
5/23	$	vs	Central Arkansas	W	6-3	1182
5/24	$	at	Texas St.	W	7-1	1122
5/25	$	vs	SFA	L	4-3	994
5/26	$	vs	SFA	W	5-4	721
5/26	$	vs	UT Arlington	L	13-4	721

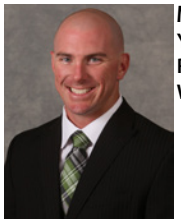
• - Conference game
ℓ - Cowboy Diamond (Lake Charles, La.)
$ - SLC Tournament (San Marcos, Texas)

2013

Overall: 36-24
SLC: 16-11 (3rd)
Coach: Jay Artigues
SLC Tournament Participant

2/15			UT Martin	W	5-4	850
2/16			UT Martin	W	5-3	750
2/17			UT Martin	W	9-3	775
2/19		at	Tulane	L	5-3	2089
2/22	@	vs	BYU	W	4-1	450
2/23	@	vs	BYU	W	3-2	467
2/22		at	LSU #2	L	13-1	11161
3/1			Texas Southern	W	5-3	771
3/2			Texas Southern	W	7-6	815
3/3			Texas Southern	W	9-0	786
3/5		at	Ole Miss #7	L	2-0	6111
3/6		at	Ole Miss #7	L	6-2	8253
3/9	‡	vs	Hartford	W	5-3	125
3/10	‡	vs	Hartford	W	11-1	103
3/10		at	Troy	L	3-1	1109
3/12			Tulane	W	7-4	1761
3/13		at	Tulane	L	3-2	2084
3/15			Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	14-1	750
3/16			Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	4-3	915
3/17			Arkansas-Pine Bluff	W	17-1	917
3/19			South Alabama #25	L	13-7	1081
3/20		at	Jackson St.	W	7-4	73
3/22	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	3-2	232
3/23	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	7-4	174
3/24	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	3-2	226
3/26			UL Lafayette	L	9-6	1212
3/28	•		Nicholls	W	9-6	848
3/29	•	at	Nicholls	W	3-2	671
3/30	•		Nicholls	W	10-9	1049
4/2		at	Alabama #22	L	9-1	2958
4/5	•		Lamar	L	6-2	843
4/6	•		Lamar	W	7-5	852
4/7	•		Lamar	L	18-1	866
4/9			Jackson St.	W	13-1	923
4/12	•	at	Oral Roberts	L	6-2	632
4/13	•	at	Oral Roberts	W	4-3	415
4/14	•	at	Oral Roberts	L	9-1	547
4/16			New Orleans	W	7-2	889
4/19	•	at	SFA	L	4-0	301
4/20	•	at	SFA	W	7-3	326
4/21	•	at	SFA	L	8-3	359
4/24		at	UL Lafayette	L	6-3	1741
4/26	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	5-2	934
4/27	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	L	8-5	1388
4/27	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	5-4	1388
5/3	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	4-3	244
5/4	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	7-6	211
5/5	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	2-1	255
5/7		at	South Alabama #20	L	9-0	1311
5/11	•		Sam Houston St. #28	L	4-1	754
5/12	•		Sam Houston St. #28	L	4-0	1700
5/12	•		Sam Houston St. #28	W	5-1	1700
5/16	•	at	McNeese	W	7-6	271
5/17	•	at	McNeese	L	3-1	328
5/18	•	at	McNeese	W	6-4	386
5/22	$	vs	Lamar	W	5-3	1412
5/23	$	vs	Sam Houston St. #27	W	5-3	1273
5/24	$	vs	Lamar	L	12-2	1407
5/25	$	vs	Lamar	W	7-2	942
5/25	$	vs	Central Arkansas	L	4-0	942

• - Conference game
@ - Alex Box Stadium (Baton Rouge, La.)
‡ - Riddle-Pace Field (Troy, Ala.)
$ - SLC Tournament (Sugar Land, Texas)



MATT RISER
Years: 2014-
Record: 194-107
Winning Pct: .645

2014

Overall: 38-25
SLC: 18-12 (5th)
Coach: Matt Riser
SLC Tournament Champion
NCAA Regional Participant

2/14		at	Louisiana Tech	W	4-2	1082
2/15		at	Louisiana Tech	W	15-6	553
2/16		at	Louisiana Tech	L	2-1	512
2/19			LSU #3	L	7-3	3747
2/21			George Wash.	W	6-1	805
2/22			George Wash.	W	14-9	675
2/23			George Wash.	W	9-3	514
2/26			Grambling	W	13-0	372
2/28		at	ULM	W	13-4	830
3/1		at	ULM	L	6-5	829
3/2		at	ULM	L	3-2	782
3/7			Sacred Heart	L	2-0	625
3/8			Sacred Heart	W	6-2	615
3/9			Sacred Heart	W	2-1	505
3/11			Ole Miss #12	L	2-1	1415
3/12			Ole Miss #12	L	8-3	1375
3/14	•		Lamar	L	5-3	860
3/15	•		Lamar	W	4-2	455
3/15	•		Lamar	W	7-6	375
3/18		at	Tulane	W	6-3	1969
3/21	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	5-3	350
3/22	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	4-2	379
3/23	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	11-3	298
3/25			Jackson St.	W	3-2	421
3/29	•		Houston Baptist	W	13-6	511
3/29	•		Houston Baptist	L	6-0	446
3/30	•		Houston Baptist	L	7-1	451
4/1			South Alabama	W	9-3	1005
4/2			Alcorn St.	W	20-4	533
4/4	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	6-0	269
4/5	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	3-0	348
4/6	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	7-4	208
4/9			Tulane	W	5-1	675
4/11	•		Incarnate Word	W	3-0	429
4/12	•		Incarnate Word	L	5-3	555
4/13	•		Incarnate Word	W	5-4	530
4/15		at	South Alabama	W	5-0	1029
4/17	•	at	New Orleans	W	10-3	274
4/18	•		New Orleans	W	2-1	575
4/19	•	at	New Orleans	W	5-3	683
4/22		at	Jackson St.	L	12-6	88
4/25	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	2-1	826
4/26	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	5-3	728
4/27	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	4-1	716
4/29			UL Lafayette #2	L	6-5	1088
4/30		at	UL Lafayette #2	L	10-8	3839
5/2	•		Nicholls	W	4-2	614
5/3	•	at	Nicholls	L	5-3	692
5/4	•		Nicholls	W	15-0	575
5/6		at	Tulane	L	3-2	2023
5/9	•	at	McNeese	W	10-2	302
5/10	•	at	McNeese	W	13-3	411
5/11	•	at	McNeese	L	5-3	372
5/15	•		Northwestern St.	L	4-2	570
5/16	•		Northwestern St.	W	12-4	679
5/17	•		Northwestern St.	W	9-8	624
5/21	$	vs	Northwestern St.	W	5-3	758
5/22	$	vs	Sam Houston St. #22	W	1-0	535
5/23	$	vs	Northwestern St.	W	7-3	873
5/24	$	at	Central Arkansas	W	9-4	1007
5/30	!	at	LSU	L	8-4	11382
5/31	!	vs	Bryant	W	2-1	10509
6/1	!	vs	Houston	L	9-5	10607

• - Conference game
$ - SLC Tournament (Conway, Ark)
! - NCAA Regional (Baton Rouge, La.)

2015

Overall: 42-17
SLC: 25-5 (1st)
Coach: Matt Riser
SLC Champion
SLC Tournament Participant

2/13			Louisiana Tech	W	5-4	1180
2/14			Louisiana Tech	W	6-1	1151
2/15			Louisiana Tech	W	7-1	1146
2/17		at	Jackson St.	W	19-10	101
2/18			Tulane	L	5-4	1252
2/20	λ	at	UT Arlington	L	7-0	391
2/21	λ	vs	Houston Baptist	W	10-4	196
2/22	λ	vs	Michigan St.	L	9-2	133
2/26		at	LSU #2	L	9-8	10069
2/27			Northwestern	W	10-5	976
2/28			Northwestern	W	6-4	1075
2/28			Northwestern	W	4-3	1171
3/3			Alcorn St.	W	13-3	972
3/4			Southern	W	11-3	911
3/6	•	at	Incarnate Word	W	5-3	213
3/7	•	at	Incarnate Word	W	4-1	138
3/7	•	at	Incarnate Word	L	11-10	263
3/11		at	South Alabama	W	4-1	1187
3/13	•		Abilene Christian	W	11-3	906
3/14	•		Abilene Christian	L	9-2	921
3/15	•		Abilene Christian	W	11-0	999
3/17		at	Tulane	L	15-2	2311
3/18			Jackson St.	W	11-5	889
3/20	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	6-4	219
3/20	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	7-4	219
3/22	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	8-3	218
3/24			ULM	W	7-6	1151
3/27	•	at	Nicholls	W	3-1	1002
3/28	•		Nicholls	W	7-3	1437
3/29	•	at	Nicholls	L	4-0	895
4/2	•		Northwestern St.	L	3-1	1105
4/3	•		Northwestern St.	W	6-5	1069
4/4	•		Northwestern St.	W	5-2	1029
4/7			South Alabama	W	12-2	1001
4/10		at	Utah	W	3-2	998
4/11		at	Utah	L	14-5	1069
4/12		at	Utah	L	4-3	951
4/14		at	UL Lafayette	W	5-3	3778
4/17	•		McNeese	W	4-2	1004
4/19	•		McNeese	W	15-4	1111
4/19	•		McNeese	W	9-2	1125
4/21			UL Lafayette	L	7-2	1669
4/24	•	at	Houston Baptist	W	3-2	417
4/24	•	at	Houston Baptist	W	6-1	417
4/25	•	at	Houston Baptist	W	15-4	241
4/28		at	Tulane	L	5-4	1823
5/1	•		Lamar	W	6-0	1013
5/2	•		Lamar	W	5-2	876
5/3	•		Lamar	W	6-0	969
5/6		at	Southern	L	5-1	129
5/8	•		Central Arkansas	W	6-0	1030
5/9	•		Central Arkansas	L	10-9	1012
5/10	•		Central Arkansas	W	11-5	927
5/14	•	at	New Orleans	W	5-0	644
5/16	•	at	New Orleans	W	8-2	725
5/16	•	at	New Orleans	W	5-1	725
5/20	$	vs	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	4-2	1511
5/21	$	vs	McNeese	W	3-2	1292
5/22	$	vs	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	6-5	1361

• - Conference game
λ – UTA Hilton Invitational (Arlington, Texas)
$ - SLC Tournament (Sugar Land, Texas)

2016

Overall: 40-21
SLC: 22-8 (2nd)
Coach: Matt Riser
SLC Tournament Participant
NCAA Regional Participant

2/19			ULM	W	2-0	1807
2/20			ULM	W	8-2	1203
2/21			ULM	L	6-5	1365
2/24			Alcorn St.	W	15-3	918
2/26			Troy	L	3-2	1022
2/27			Troy	L	5-1	1004
2/28			Troy	W	7-2	1075
3/2			Tulane #27	W	13-4	1710
3/4	φ	at	East Carolina #16	L	2-1	2237
3/5	φ	vs	Maryland	L	8-1	2984
3/6	φ	vs	Tennessee	W	5-4	2520
3/8			Southern Miss	L	9-7	1137
3/9		at	Southern Miss	W	4-2	2432
3/12	•		Incarnate Word	W	11-0	912
3/13	•		Incarnate Word	W	4-2	964
3/13	•		Incarnate Word	W	9-0	964
3/15			South Alabama	W	9-2	1116
3/18	•	at	Abilene Christian	W	4-3	475
3/19	•	at	Abilene Christian	W	10-2	525
3/20	•	at	Abilene Christian	W	9-7	575
3/22		at	Jackson St.	W	12-8	106
3/24	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	3-1	909
3/25	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	4-0	1042
3/26	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	5-0	1002
3/29			Southern	W	18-2	986
3/30			Alcorn St.	W	21-0	921
4/1	•		Nicholls	L	6-5	1039
4/2	•	at	Nicholls	W	14-8	975
4/3	•		Nicholls	W	15-2	1170
4/5		at	Tulane #27	W	7-6	2314
4/8	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	2-1	682
4/9	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	8-5	765
4/10	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	3-2	681
4/12		at	South Alabama #21	L	2-1	1421
4/15		at	UL Lafayette #22	L	4-1	4460
4/16			UL Lafayette #22	W	16-5	1776
4/17			UL Lafayette #22	L	5-4	1336
4/20		at	LSU #5	L	11-4	10474
4/22	•	at	McNeese	W	8-7	983
4/23	•	at	McNeese	W	4-0	836
4/24	•	at	McNeese	L	7-6	744
4/29	•		Houston Baptist	W	3-2	1111
4/30	•		Houston Baptist	W	18-2	802
4/30	•		Houston Baptist	W	13-3	802
5/4			Jackson St.	W	15-0	1073
5/6	•	at	Lamar	W	14-6	741
5/7	•	at	Lamar	W	5-2	643
5/8	•	at	Lamar	W	2-1	665
5/13	•		New Orleans	L	15-9	1231
5/14	•	at	New Orleans	L	10-3	543
5/15	•		New Orleans	W	4-3	1154
5/19	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	13-5	321
5/20	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	3-2	304
5/21	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	3-2	426
5/25	$	vs	New Orleans	W	5-4	1761
5/26	$	vs	McNeese	W	10-0	1578
5/28	$	vs	McNeese	W	4-1	1101
5/29	$	vs	Sam Houston St.	L	7-4	1387
6/4	!	vs	Rice #21	L	7-2	9619
6/5	!	vs	Utah Valley	W	3-2	9568
6/6	!	vs	Rice #21	L	15-0	9562

• - Conference game
φ - Keith LeClair Classic (Greenville, N.C.)
$ - SLC Tournament (Sugar Land, Texas)
! - NCAA Regional (Baton Rouge, Louisiana)

HISTORY /// YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS

2017

Overall: 37-22
SLC: 20-10 (2nd)
Coach: Matt Riser
SLC Tournament Participant
#36 CB Preseason

2/18	τ		Hofstra	W	11-1	1573
2/19	τ		Murray St.	L	3-1	1112
2/20	τ		UL Lafayette	W	5-4	1576
2/21			Tulane	W	8-5	1582
2/24		at	Rice	W	8-4	2445
2/25		at	Rice	L	15-5	2457
2/26		at	Rice	W	12-4	2449
2/28		at	Vanderbilt	L	9-6	2489
3/1		at	Vanderbilt	L	4-2	2493
3/3	ϕ	vs	South Alabama	W	4-3	1202
3/4	ϕ	vs	Seton Hall	W	13-1	777
3/5	ϕ	vs	Troy	W	5-4	704
3/8			West Virginia	W	4-2	1492
3/10	•	at	New Orleans	W	8-0	418
3/11	•		New Orleans	W	8-3	1205
3/12	•	at	New Orleans	W	4-2	249
3/14		at	South Alabama	W	12-4	1281
3/17	•		Lamar	W	6-5	1210
3/18	•		Lamar	W	4-1	1151
3/19	•		Lamar	L	13-5	1088
3/22		at	LSU	L	8-2	11211
3/24	•	at	Houston Baptist	L	8-7	401
3/25	•	at	Houston Baptist	L	4-0	430
3/26	•	at	Houston Baptist	L	6-3	433
3/29			UL Lafayette	W	15-3	1619
3/31	•		McNeese	W	10-2	1267
4/1	•		McNeese	L	4-1	1256
4/1	•		McNeese	W	5-4	1256
4/4			South Alabama	W	12-9	1136
4/7	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	3-2	477
4/8	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	L	5-4	506
4/9	•	at	A&M-Corpus Christi	W	8-5	417
4/13	•		Northwestern St.	W	7-0	1153
4/14	•		Northwestern St.	W	3-2	1247
4/15	•		Northwestern St.	L	6-4	1020
4/19		at	UL Lafayette	L	9-2	4675
4/21	•	at	Nicholls	W	4-0	655
4/22	•		Nicholls	L	3-2	1033
4/23	•	at	Nicholls	W	11-6	545
4/25			Alcorn St.	W	21-3	1077
4/28	•	at	SFA	W	7-0	182
4/28	•	at	SFA	W	11-5	201
4/30	•	at	SFA	W	11-7	215
5/2		at	Tulane	W	16-2	2073
5/5	•		Sam Houston St.	W	2-1	1093
5/6	•		Sam Houston St.	W	3-2	1071
5/7	•		Sam Houston St.	L	10-3	1066
5/13	•		Central Arkansas	W	10-3	1216
5/13	•		Central Arkansas	W	10-3	1114
5/14	•		Central Arkansas	W	3-2	1006
5/16	ε	vs	Southern Miss	L	11-3	1467
5/18			Seton Hall	L	16-3	1001
5/19			Seton Hall	W	10-7	1054
5/24	$	vs	New Orleans	W	12-7	2107
5/25	$	vs	Sam Houston St.	L	8-4	1492
5/26	$	vs	New Orleans	L	7-4	1572
6/2	!	vs	Rice	W	12-6	10157
6/3	!	at	LSU	L	11-6	11661
6/4	!	vs	Rice	L	9-5	9963

• - Conference game
τ – Tangi Tourism Baseball Classic (Hammond, La.)
ϕ - Cox Diamond Invitational (Pensacola, Fla.)
ε - MGM Park (Biloxi, Miss.)
$ - SLC Tournament (Sugar Land, Texas)
! - NCAA Regional (Baton Rouge, La.)

2018

Overall: 37-22
SLC: 21-9 (2nd)
Coach: Matt Riser
SLC Tournament Participant
#28 CB

2/16			SIU-Edwardsville	W	11-2	1527
2/17			SIU-Edwardsville	W	13-6	1172
2/18			SIU-Edwardsville	L	4-7	1142
2/20			Alcorn St.	W	7-1	1140
2/21			UL Lafayette	W	5-2	1657
2/23			Connecticut	W	6-2	1296
2/24			Connecticut	L	6-7	1243
2/24			Connecticut	L	4-6	1360
2/28			LSU	W	5-4	3101
3/2	@	vs	Sacred Heart	L	3-5	387
3/3	@	vs	Toledo	W	7-5	516
3/4		at	LSU	L	2-4	10990
3/6			Toledo	W	7-6	1177
3/7		at	Tulane	W	13-12	1722
3/9	•		New Orleans	W	7-6	1310
3/10	•		New Orleans	W	3-1	1313
3/10	•		New Orleans	L	1-8	1314
3/13			Purdue	W	4-0	1422
3/14	ε	vs	Mississippi State	W	11-5	3318
3/16	•	at	Lamar	W	6-4	247
3/17	•	at	Lamar	W	8-1	245
3/18	•	at	Lamar	W	5-3	384
3/20		at	South Alabama	L	1-6	1688
3/21		at	Jackson St.	L	3-4	150
3/23			Houston Baptist	W	4-1	1216
3/24			Houston Baptist	L	4-10	1162
3/25			Houston Baptist	W	8-2	1145
3/27			Tulane	W	9-3	1492
3/29	•	at	McNeese	W	5-4	792
3/30	•	at	McNeese	L	2-5	934
3/31	•	at	McNeese	W	9-1	864
4/3			Alcorn St.	W	9-1	1167
4/6	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	10-1	1109
4/7	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	W	4-3	1087
4/8	•		A&M-Corpus Christi	L	7-13	1102
4/10			Jackson St.	L	3-4	1145
4/11		at	UL Lafayette	L	3-4	4761
4/14	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	0-2	-
4/14	•	at	Northwestern St.	W	4-1	514
4/15	•	at	Northwestern St.	L	2-5	480
4/17			Southern Miss	L	4-12	1465
4/20	•		Nicholls	L	3-6	1433
4/21	•		Nicholls	W	10-3	1252
4/21	•		Nicholls	W	9-2	1257
4/27	•		SFA	W	11-2	1327
4/28	•		SFA	W	2-1	1159
4/29	•		SFA	W	7-3	1183
5/4	•	at	Sam Houston St.	L	3-5	1231
5/5	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	6-4	1313
5/6	•	at	Sam Houston St.	W	6-0	1296
5/11	•	at	Central Arkansas	L	6-7	478
5/12	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	10-6	415
5/13	•	at	Central Arkansas	W	5-1	355
5/15			South Alabama	W	12-9	1157
5/17			Houston	L	3-6	1228
5/18			Houston	W	5-4	1203
5/23	$	vs	Nicholls	W	4-2	0
5/24	$	vs	Northwestern St.	L	1-5	0
5/25	$	vs	Nicholls	L	6-7	0

• - Conference game
@ - Alex Box Stadium (Baton Rouge, La.)
ε - MGM Park (Biloxi, Miss.)
$ - SLC Tournament (Sugar Land, Texas)

On-Field Series Records Since 1981

A&M-Corpus Christi	**22-13**
Abilene Christian	**5-1**
Alabama	1-10
Alcorn State	**28-1-1**
Arkansas-Little Rock	2-2
Auburn	0-2
Auburn-Montgomery	3-1
Aurora College	2-0
Ball State	1-0
Belhaven	16-5
Bellarmine	1-1
Bowling Green	1-0
Bryant	1-0
Buffalo	1-0
BYU	2-0
Campbell	2-1
Centenary	31-20
Central Arkansas	**22-17**
Central Florida	1-6
Central Michigan	1-1
Chicago State	1-0
Christian Brothers	1-1
Cleveland State	1-1
College of Charleston	3-3
Connecticut	2-2
Creighton	1-1
Dallas Baptist	0-1
Dayton	2-2
Delta State	1-4
East Carolina	0-1
Eastern Illinois	10-2
Evangel College	2-0
Evansville	4-1
Florida	0-1
Florida A&M	2-0
Florida Atlantic	2-3
Florida International	10-7
Florida Tech	0-1
George Washington	4-0
Georgia State	15-4
Grambling	11-3-1
Hartford	2-0
Hawaii	1-1
Hofstra	1-0
Houston	1-2
Houston Baptist	10-6
Howard	2-0
Illinois Wesleyan	4-1
Indiana	3-0
Indiana State	3-1
Iowa State	0-2
Jackson State	28-9
Jacksonville State	12-6
Kansas State	1-0
Kent State	2-2
Lamar	**36-40**
LeMoyne	2-1
Louisiana College	11-3
Louisiana Tech	**9-5**
Louisville	1-0
Loyola (N.O.)	21-1
LSU	**6-54**
LSU Shreveport	2-0
Maine	1-0
Maryland	0-1
Maryland-Baltimore County	1-0
McNeese	**62-53**
Mercer	13-5
Michigan State	0-1
Middle Tennessee	6-7
Minnesota	2-1
Mississippi College	8-1
Mississippi State	**6-5**
Mississippi Valley State	9-1
Missouri	0-1
Missouri State	0-3
Mobile	2-1
Murray State	9-6
Navy	1-2
New Mexico	1-0
New Mexico State	0-1
New Orleans	**39-41**
Nicholls	**60-74**
Northern Illinois	2-0
Northwestern	10-1
Northwestern State	**49-47**
Ole Miss	1-15
Oral Roberts	1-2
Pepperdine	0-1
Prairie View	6-0
Purdue	1-0
Sacred Heart	6-5
Sam Houston State	**35-39**
Samford	32-12
Seton Hall	2-2
Siena	1-1
SIU-Edwardsville	2-1
South Alabama	**22-42**
South Florida	1-1
Southeast Missouri	2-2
Southern	39-19
Southern Illinois	1-1
Southern Miss	22-37
Spring Hill	6-8
St. Francis	0-1-1
St. Louis	1-0
Stephen F. Austin	**29-17**
Stetson	4-6
Stony Brook	**1-2**
TCU	3-3
Tennessee	1-0
Tennessee Tech	1-0
Texas A&M	0-2
Texas Southern	8-1
Texas State	25-36
Toledo	2-0
Troy	**5-6**
Tulane	**31-58**
UAB	1-1
UAPB	3-0
UI-Chicago	4-0
UIW	**7-2**
UL Lafayette	**22-32**
ULM	**23-30**
UM-St. Louis	1-1
UNC-Greensboro	0-1
UT Arlington	24-23
UT Martin	10-2
Utah	1-2
Utah Valley	1-0
UTRGV	2-4
UTSA	25-22
Vanderbilt	0-2
Virginia Tech	1-0
Washington State	1-2
West Florida	1-1
West Virginia	1-0
Western Illinois	0-2
Western Kentucky	2-2
Wichita State	1-0
William Carey	9-18
Wisconsin-Stout	7-2
Xavier	1-0

2019 opponents in **bold**

RIGHT: Greg Marten, a member of the 1975 Division II College World Series squad, is one of just three Southeastern lettermen to have served as head coach of the baseball program, joining Tommy Bell and Danny Dufreche.



Abadie, David 1983-84
Abdalla, Jake 1984
Abraham, James 2010
Adlem, Todd 1992-93
Aguillard, Larry 1994-95, 97
Alello, Anthony 1960-63
Alello, Tony 1994-95
Allain, Andy 1981-84
Allen, Ron 1985-86
Anderson, Chad 1989-92
Anderson, John 1963
Andre, Danny 1979
Andrew, Walt 1953
Andrews, Joseph 1951
Annison, Steve 1973
Ansardi, Ray 1951
Antoon, Jimmy 1967-69
Antonelli, Angie 1947
Arcement, Brian 1986-87
Arteaga, Anthony 2000
Ashcraft, Lance 1982, 85-86
Ashford, Jared 2011
Atkins, Brandon 2002
Attaway, Wayne 1947
Aucoin, Larry 1968
Aucoin, Owen 1963
Aull, Zeke 1985-86
Autin, Jack 1953-55
Aymond, James 1963-64
Avans, Drew 2015-18

Backes, Nick 2008
Bacon, Francis 1957
Baer, Tom 1985,-86
Bahm, Gary 1976-77
Bailey, Johnathan 1999
Bailey, Josh 2009
Baker, Roy 1962-64
Bankston, Phillip 1996
Barbier, Ross 2009
Barker, Dennis 1988-89
Barksdale, Brett 1979, 81
Baron, Earl 1963-64, 65, 67
Barras, Joseph "Corky" ... 1962-65
Barras, Joe 1990-91
Barry, Vance 1959
Bates, Donald 1950
Batty, Chris 1992
Baudier, Guy 1969
Beard, Tim 1996
Beaver, Terry 1973-76
Beder, Scott 1983
Belanger, Paul 1986
Bell, Rodney 1985-87
Bell, Tommy 1954-55, 57-58
Belmont, Chris 1977-80
Benesta, Kris 1995, 97
Benham, Fred 1977
Berberovich, Tim 1985
Bernard, Buck 2012-13
Bertelson, Jimmy 2004
Bertrand, Kerry 1994-95
Bergeron, Phil 1953
Bergeron, Trevor 2005-06
Bergeron, Warren 1950-51
Bethel, Dreagan 2015
Biazis, Vic 1980-81
Biddy, Jared 2018-
Bilbo, William 1958
Billings, Harold 1966
Black, Josh 2007-08
Blackard, Dale 1988-89
Blackwell, Arlen 1949-50
Blalock, Jack 1947
Bloomquist, Larry 1967-68
Blossman, Robert 1958
Blount, Bryan 1995
Boba, Dickie 1964
Bobo, Webb 2014-17
Boehm, Ron 1962-65
Bolton, Tommy 1973-74
Bonet, Eddie 2004
Bonham, James 1998
Bonaventure, Don 1970-71
Bonck, Byron 1974
Bonewitz, Donald 1967-69
Booker, Page 2007
Booth, Tyler 2017
Bordes, Randy 2004
Boudreaux, Corey 1992-93
Boudreaux, Justin 2009-11
Boudreaux, Ridley 1947, 51
Boudreaux, Ryan 2009-10
Bourgeois, Guy 1964
Bourque, Troy 1989
Bowles, Eddie 1947
Bowles, Darrell 1998
Bowles, Jerry 1971
Boyle, L.J. 1964
Bracey, Kyle 2014
Brandhurst, Roy 1960
Braud, Irvin 1974-76
Breaud, Brennan 2016-
Breaux, Terry 1971-72
Brechtel, Johnny 1985-86
Brescher, Wayne 1965-66
Brinkman, Henry 1958
Brister, Shane 1994, 96
Brockett, Jay 1995-97
Brooks, David 1973
Broome, Scott 1967
Broussard, Kelly 1995-96
Brown, Dana 1981
Brown, Gary 1979
Brown, Woodrow 1962
Bruno, Bryan 1995-96
Bruno, C.J. 1967-70
Brunson, Tommy 1972
Bryan, Corey 2013-14
Buhler, Carol 1951
Bullinger, Fred 1973-76
Bullinger, Kirk 1990-92
Bultemeier, Terry 1988
Bunch, Tal 1970, 72-73
Buras, Rhett 2000-02
Burch, Chase 2007
Burch, David 1977-79, 81
Burke, Tom 1956
Burl, Andre 1978
Burleson, John 1968
Buratt, Jesse 2013-14
Butler, Mark 1974-77
Byers, Ryan 2014-17

Cabeceiras, Henry 1984
Cabeceiras, Jim 1975-78
Caceres, Ivan 1951
Caillet, Kerry 1968
Callender, Wendell 1987-89
Callender, Eric 2008
Campos, Lou 1951, 52
Cancienne, Alan 1983, 84
Cancienne, Brent 1989-91
Cappo, Chris 2006-09
Carbo, John 1992
Carlini, Domenick 2015-16
Carlton, Brandon 2005
Carr, Kevin 2014-15
Carter, George 1950-51
Carver, Al 1950-51
Casas, Justin 2002-03
Casey, Colin 2003-04
Cashman, Pat 2015-16
Cassara, Don 1962
Cassels, Scott 1981-82
Castanon, John 1989-92
Castro, Henry 1974-77
Catalano, Brennan 2013-14
Catalano, Cole 2007-10
Catalano, Chad 2005-06
Catton, Robert 1957
Cedotal, Kyle 2013-16
Ceravolo, Mike 1999
Ceravolo, Steve 1990-93
Chaisson, Joel 1954
Chaisson, Kern 1981
Chaisson, Kurt 1963-64
Chaney, F.O. 1949, 51-52
Chapman, Lynn 1949-50
Cheatham, Stan 1965-66
Chester, Buddy 1964
Childs, Dick 1949
Chimento, Bill 1953-56
Clapinski, Greg 1995-96
Clark, A.C. 1975
Clark, Tony 1977
Clark, Zachary 2015
Clements, Bruce 1972
Clevenger, Steve 2005
Cochran, Mike 1971-72
Cody, Matt 1998-99
Cole, Henry 1951
Collins, Mike 1956
Collins, Ryan 2007-09
Conley, Keith 1978
Cook, Louis 1952-54
Cooley, Jacen 1961-62
Cooper, Chad 1997
Cooper, Steve 1982
Cotten, Bobby 1966
Coulton, Warren 1968
Covich, Jerry 1969-70
Craig, Bobby 1976
Cravetta, Tony 1950
Crawford, Brock 1994,-96
Crawford, Curt 1971
Cresson, Jeff 2004
Criswell, Mike 1984
Crites, Carson 2015-17
Cron, Butch 1971
Crook, Monty 1962
Crowe, Dennis 1965-67
Crow, Malcolm 1969
Cryer, Josh 2008-11
Cuccia, Nico 2015
Culpepper, Gavin 2013
Cupp, Steve 1983
Cupples, Kenny 1967
Čutura, Andro 2012-14

Dabbs, Josh 2009
Dagg, Kevin 1999-00
Daigle, Jesse 1965-67
Daigle, Johnny 1967-70
Daigle, Randy 1971
Dalke, Matt 2017
Daniels, Ross 2005
D'Aquila, Cy 1983
D'Arensbourg, Jordan 2008-09
Darouse, Mike 1982
Davey, Mike 1971
Davis, Andy 1973-76
Davis, Ted 1966, 68-70
Dawsey, Tommy 1986-87
Dayries, John 1957, 58-59
Deas, Pat 1971-72
Decker, Errol 1980-81
Desjardins, Gary 1983
Devillier, Ed 1985-87
Dick, Carl 1947
Dietz, Richard 1967
Dileo, Vince 1982
Dillon, Grant 1986-89
Dixon, Colin 1989
Domengeaux, Jay 1992
Domingue, Martin 1987-88
Donahue, Shawn 1984
Donaldson, Brad 1998-99
Doody, Sean 1984-85
Doucet, David 1983-84
Douglas, Danny 1965-66
Douglas, Murray 1992-93
Downing, Ryan 2012
Driskill, Charles 1973-74
Drummond, Doran 2008-09
Dufreche, Danny 1964-66
Dugas, Brent 1981-83
Dugas, Manuel 1950
Duhe, Gary 2005-06
Duhe, Jack 1977
Duhe, Joey 2000-03
Duhon, Travis 1997-99
Duke, Jason 1997-98
Dunn, Kevin 1989
Dunn, Larry 1991
Duplessis, Glenn 1977-80
Dupuy, L.J. 1963
Durante, Sal 1990
Durocher, Phil 1968
Dyck, Justin 2007
Dyer, Kenneth 1962
Dyess, Glenn 1994

Eades, Chris 2015-16
Edwards, Bill 1988-89
Edwards, Vannie 1957-58
Efferson, Brandon 2008-11
Elliot, Greg 1991-92
Ellis, James 1989
England, Chris 1995-97
Engram, Kevin 1983-85
Enrico, Tony 1979-80
Ernest, Chris 2008-10
Estave, Mark 1997-98

Fairchild, Ronnie 1960
Famularo, Dennis 1971-74
Faulkner, Preston 2018-
Felder, Jim 1965
Fernandez, Pete 1963
Fernandez, Sheldon 1957-59
Ferrand, Ray 1992-93
Ferrand, Tommy 1994-96
Fife, Jody 1989-92
Finley, Chris 1992-93
Fingleson, Gavin 1998-99
Fishback, Scott 1991
Fisher, Jacob 2011-12
Fisher, Jameson 2013-14, 16
Fitch, Paul 1979
Fleet, Kenyatta 1990
Flemming, Tom 1970
Flynn, Steve 1990
Fogg, Kevin 1973-76
Fontenot, Beau 2003-04
Fontenot, Joe 1993
Ford, Robert 1982-85
Foster, Van 1996-99
Fournet, Dan 1954, 57
Fournet, Jerry 1959
Fowler, Matt 2010
Francis, Richard 1954-56
Franklin, Chris 2009-10
Frazier, Lenny 1978
Freeland, Robert 1980-81
Freeman, Percy 1967
Freeman, Pete 1962-65
Freeman, Philip 2007-10
Frey, Larry 1985-86
Frichter, Bryan 2007
Frichter, Sammy 1968
Fuhrmann, Rod 1958, 61-62
Fury, John 1972
Fussell, Mark 1994

Gabriel, Brian 1991
Gabor, George 1950
Gaconi, Corey 2016-
Gadel, Greg 1980
Gage-Cole, Kelly 1997-98
Gaille, Frank. 1955
Gamble, Russ 1976-77
Garibaldi, Anthony 2003-04
Garner, Paul 2004
Gates, Sean 1992-94
Gautreaux, Britt 2011-13
Gayle, Greg 1972
Gennaro, Dennis 1985-86
George, Phil 2001
Giannobile, Pete 1968, 69
Gibbs, Jim 1968-70
Ginn, Kyle 2005-06
Glass, Glenn 1987-88
Gleason, Leo 1950-51
Glisson, Chris 1983
Godbold, Andrew 2014
Godchaux, David 1964-65
Goings, Scott 1984-86
Golden, Pat 1967-70
Golden, Steve 1978-81
Golden, Wayne 1975-78
Gomez, Iwon 1953
Gonzales, Craig 1999-02
Gonzales, Jose 1996-97
Gordon, Kemp 1979
Gosnell, Mark 1983-86
Gough-Fortenberry, Chad ..2010
Gougler, Cody 2009-12
Gourrier, John Fred 1962-63
Graffeo, Carlo 2016-17
Granier, Kade 2015-
Graves, David 1947, 49
Green, Josh 201518
Greenleaf, Jason 2011-14
Greenwich, Jon 2005
Greer, David 1981
Gregory, Kelly 1980-81
Gremillion, John 2013-15
Griffon, Kurt 1982-83
Grigas, Steve 1978-80
Grosche, George 1959
Gross, Jeremy 1997-98
Grosse, Cody 2018-
Guidry, Keith 1971-72
Guidry, Ronnie 1983
Guillie, Paul 1982

Haag, Aaron 2013
Hall, David 1989
Halladay, Dale 1974-77
Halvorsen, Erik 1987
Hamburger, John 1968
Hardy, Robert 1959-62
Hargis, Cass 2008-11
Harju, Bob 1978-79
Harju, Richie 1978
Harkensee, Jeff 2010-11
Harper, John 1956-58
Harrington, Trey 2018-
Harris, Joe 1985-86
Harold, Cory 1999
Harvey, Ronnie 1956
Hastings, Aron 1998
Hathcock, Mark 1997-98
Hawkins, Bill 1957-58
Hawkins, Ricky 1978
Hayes, Preston 1998, 00-01
Haynes, Mitchell 2007-08
Hebert, Brock 2010-12
Hebert, Rusty 1968
Hebert, Scott 1988-91
Hebert, Terry 1966
Hebert, Trent 2004-05
Hecker, D. 1955
Hegwood, Ferrel 1961-62
Heirtzler, Jerry 1949
Hellmers, Mike 1967-68
Hemphill, Phil 1987-88
Henley, Dickie 1959
Hennegan, Keith 2005
Henry, Jerry 1957
Herbst, Josh 1994
Herman, Earl 1959-63
Hernandez, Ben 2012-13
Hernandez, Tony 1957-58
Herring, Shawn 2009
Hickman, Andrew 2007-08
Hileman, Evan 2017-18
Hills, Dylan 2011-14
Hingle, Allen 1974
Hipp, Mike 1992-93
Hoffman, Brett 2012-15
Hoffman, Jason 2008
Hoffman, Ray 1999-2000
Holcomb, Gary 1950-51
Hood, Donald 1952-53
Hopcus, Tim 1987
Hopkins, Geremie 1994-95
Hoppmeyer, Todd 1977-80
Hornsby, Hunter 1999-00
Hosick, Steve 1979
Housley, Sterling 1984-85
Howell, Brad 1981
Howell, Len 1990
Hughes, Bret 1990
Hughes, Kiley 1992-93
Hunt, David 1959
Hunter, Nate 2017
Hurm, Jeff 1987-88
Hurst, Cliff 2016-17
Husser, Ed 1964
Hutchinson, Don 1956
Hutchinson, Jay 1988
Hutter, Jules 1963-64
Hutter, Kurt 1985-86
Hymel, Jordan 2010-13
Hymel, Mike 1982-83

Ianelli, Damon 1987-89
Imhoff, Richard 2006-07
Iverstine, Joe 1961-62

James, Noah 1990-92
Janway, Josh 2009-12
Janzen, Jeff 2003-04
Jenkins, Lonnie 1971, 73
Jiminez, Steve 1991-94
Johns, Ernie 1975-77
Johnson, Bill 1951
Johnson, Jake 2015
Jones, Adam 2007-08
Jones, Jerry 1954
Jones, Shannon 1986-88
Julian, Tommy 1977-80

Kaminski, James 1991
Kaplan, Josh 2000-01
Kea, Ray 1985-88
Kearschner, Jim 1984-85
Keel, Carl 1949

HISTORY /// LIONS FOR LIFE

#LionForLife

Keigley, Chuck 1989-90
Keller, Matt 1979-80, 82
Keller, Kyle 2012-15
Keller, Vernon 1959
Kennel, Sean 2012-14
Kenney, Brad 1998-00
Kenny, John 1977
Kimbell, Benny 1962
Kimbrell, Mike 1995-96
King, Ben 2000
Kline, Kyle 1974-78
Klotz, Mason 2013-15
Knecht, Albert 1951-52
Knight 1947
Knight, W.E. 1968, 70-71
Knobloch, Ernie 1963-66
Knopp, Mason 2018-
Koestler, Carlisle 2017-
Koon, Joseph 2011-12
Korner, Brent 1988
Kornick, Ronnie 1996-97
Krajancic, Anthony 2001-02
Kravchuck, Anthony 1949-51
Krysan, Tommy 1980-82
Kupper, Scott 1989-91
Kurtz, Gerald 1954-57

Labanca, Gary 1968
Labauve, Lamar 1963-66
Labbe, Steven 1999-01
Labiche, Paul 2002
Labruzzo, Joe 1996-99
Labry, Larry 1977
Lacombe, Dallas 1988-89
Lacour, Gerald 1956, 58
Ladner, Billy 1960-62
Lado, Jose 2004
Laiche, Chris 1991-94
Lamarque, Dennis 1968
Lamas, Glen 1973
Lambert, Cary 1997-98
Lambert, Mack 2002
Lambertson, Austin 2017
Lamey, Tom 1970
Landry, Chad 1998-01
Landry, David 1998-99
Landry, Russell 1990
Landry, Todd 1991
Landry, Tommy 1983
Lang, Jay 1974
Langlois, Josh 1997-99
Langlois, Kenny 1993-96
Larsen, Robert 2001-03
Latino, Bennie 1987
Latuso, Rob 1985-88
Laurent, Dan 1977
Laurent, Sam 2000
Laurent, Terry 1978-79
Lavigne, Al 1950
Lavin, Mike 1973-76
Layrisson, Stan 1986
Leath, Mark 1980-81
Leba, Jake 2001-02
LeBlanc, Rene' 2007-08
Ledet, H.P. 1951-52
Lee, Dickie 1958
Lee, Peyton 2018-
Lefever, Will 2007-08
Legeluche, John 1950
Legendre, Kenneth 1968
Lehn, Marty 1985-86
Lehrmann, Kenny 1976-78
Lemmons, Paul 1973-74
Lemoine, Jason 2000
LeSage, David 1966-67
Lesnak, Andy 1980-82
Levine, Chris 2000-02
Levy, David 2000
Lewis, Don 1954-55
Lewis, Max 1982-84
Liberto, Vincent 2008
Licciardi, Lance 1989-90
Liuzza, Anthony 1965-67
Livingston, Chad 2010
Lobell, Larry 1970
Locicero, Brian 1986, 88
Lockhart, Orlan 1985
Lopez, Stefan 2010-12
Lorenz, Tanner 2010
Louis, Henry 1977
Love, Kelly 1999-00
Lowe, Aaron 2001

Lucas, Jay 1988-91
Lucas, Torin 2009-12
Lukawecki, Bill 1947, 49-50
Lumbley, Charles 1957
Lutgring, Mike 1988-92
Lynch, Duncan 1977

MacDonald, Scott 1993-96
Mack, Pat 1968
MacIssac, Mike 1979-80
Madere, Ronnie 1999-01
Magee, Ken 1987-89
Magee, Odell 1988
Maggio, Joe 1970
Maher, Kyle 1991-92
Mahfouz, Jerome 1961-62
Malespin, Gus 1977-79
Manatos, Edwin 1988
Manderson, David 1980-81
Manuel, Kaleb 2012-13
Manzella, John 1959
Maronge, Mike 1973-77
Marse, Alex 2010-13
Marsh, Russ 1978-79
Marten, Greg 1972-75
Martin, Cole 2017
Martin, Graham 2001-03
Martin, Josh 1992-94
Martin, Trey 2009-11
Martina, Mike 1967-69
Martinez, George 1980-81
Martinez, Mickey 1981
Mason, Charles 1959
Masson, Anthony 2005
Masson, Todd 1992-93
Matherne, Tate 1993-95
Mattio, Philip 1983
Matranga, Joe 1953, 55
May, Rob 1985
Mayard, Lenny 2002-03
McCants, Brian 2008-09
McCants, John 1950-51
McCartney, David 1980-81
McClure, Brett 1979
McClure, Tanna 2004
McCrory, Charlie 1954-57
McCrory, Shane 1982-84
McCullough, Matt 2002-03
McDaniel, Doug 1980-81
McDaniel, Oliver 1962, 64
McElray, Mike 1987
McGuffee, Don 1959
McGuffee, Mike 1959
McIntosh, Dick 1949-50
McKenzie, Geary 1964-67
McKneely, Johnny 1958
McLin, Ronnie 1981
McLin, Steve 1997-98
McMorris, Mark 1984-85
McMurray, Brock 1988
McVicker, Kevin 1978
McVicker, Laddie 1954, 56-57
Melancon, Troy 1989-92
Melder, Ronnie 1968-69
Menard, Kennon 2014-16
Menezes, Robert 1949-52
Meredith, Joel 1947, 49-50
Meyers, Melvin 1985-88
Meyers, Wendell 1992
Michel, Adam 2012
Midyett, Daniel 2013-16
Migaud, Warren 1982, 85
Migliacio, Mario 2002
Migliacio, Monty 2002
Miler, Brad 2003
Miley, Wade 2006-08
Miller, Dave 1987-88
Miller, Jim 1963-64
Miller, Ken 1987
Miller, Ray 1988-91
Miller, Sean 1994
Millican, Kevin 1993-94
Misuraca, Frank 1958, 59, 60
Minton, Rick 1978
Mizell, Jeremy 2003-06
Modenback, Donald 1950
Moffat, Don 1953-56
Moll, Jamie 1985-88
Morales, Chris 1995
Moreau, Earl 1969-70
Morgan, Kevin 1989-91
Morgan, Mark 1979-82

Morgan, Ron 1989
Morgan, Trey 2017-
Morreale, Jake 1950-53
Morrow, Eric 1994
Morris, Rod 1987, 88
Morse, Brooks 2014-15
Morton, John 1977-80
Motes, Jeff 1993-94
Moss, Bob 1972
Mounger, Mickey 1995-96
Mount, Derrick 2016-17
Mulholland, Mike 1980
Mullings, Bob 1955-59
Murret, Jeff 1994-95
Musso, A.J. 1967-68
Myshrall, John 1977

Nelsen, Bob 1983, 85-87
Nelsen, John 1973-76
Nestler, Bill 1965-66
Nettles, Dru 1990-93
Newell, Adrian 1998-99
Newell, Jesse 2001-02
Newman, Dan 1993-94
Newman, Ricky 2006-07
Newsom, Wayne 1959
Nicholas, Eugene 1988-89
Nini, Jace 2018-
Nodhturft, Edward 1996-97

O'Brien, Chris 1999-02
Odom, Bob 1956
Oestriecher, Earl 1978
Ogier, Maurice 1965
Olah, Bobby 1959
Ondra, Rich 1972
Ortiz, Mario 1977-79
Osbon, Vic 1958
Oswalt, Lonn 1967
Ott, Jacob 2010-11
Oubre, Bernard 1962-65
Oubre, Britten 1993-94
Oubre, Gerard 1967-69
Oubre, Roland 1959-62
Owen, Jared 1999-00
Owen, Jeremy 1999-01

Pace, Evan 2016-
Pace, Jonathan 2011-12
Paille, Brandon 2000
Paine, Dan 1979
Palen, Brian 1994
Parke, Jim 1979
Parker, J.B. 1956
Parks, Terry 1971
Parmley, Dan 1971
Parnell, Billy Ray 1947
Parr, Ron Jon 1989-92
Passeau, Tippy 1993
Paternostro, Lou 1962-63
Patrick, Sam 1986
Paul, Joe 2001
Payne, C.J. 1958-59, 63
Pearson, William 1972
Peay, Will 2005-06
Pendarvis, Chad 2003-05
Penedo, Corey 2004
Pelloat, Jason 1995
Perrilloux, Scott 1982-84
Pfister, Martin 1956
Pharr, Richard 2006-07
Pickett, Gage 2014-15, 17-18
Pierottie, Steve 1968-70
Pilutti, Nathan 2018-
Pinson, James 1956
Piper, Robby 1996-97
Pipoly, Cade 2018-
Pitarro, Brad 2001-03
Pitarro, Scott 1997-99
Pitfield, David 2005
Pittari, Matt 2011-14
Pittman, David 1980
Poche, Cody 2004
Poche, Steven 2011
Poe, Daniel 2000
Ponder, Pat 1961
Poole, Sherley 1953
Pope, Huey 1958
Pope, Peter 1978-79
Porta, Ray 1954-55
Powell 1947
Powell, Darryl 1982-83

Power, Mike 1947, 49
Pray, Cade 1997
Prescott, David 1976
Price, Benjamin 1957-58
Price, Johnnie 1973
Pritchard, Cecil 1971
Protti, Tony 1972
Province, Chris 2004-07

Qualls, Xavier 2007-08

Rachal, Brad 1996-99
Rainey, Tanner 2012-13
Raspino, Darren 1982-85
Ravaglia, Andy 1970-73
Rebowe, Tim 1982
Regard, Stu 1995-97
Reichart, Frank 1981
Reine, Barry 1979
Remondet, Elton 1964
Renton, Greg 1973-76
Reynolds, James 1964
Rhea Robbie 1997-98
Rhodes, Ladd 2012-13
Ricca, Ryan 1990
Richard, Raymond 1975
Ricketts, Bobby 1983
Riddell, Logan 2013-14
Ridgdell, Ken 1954-57
Riggio, Bobby 1972
Rivera, Felix 2000-01
Roberson, Sam 2012-14, 16
Robert, Bernard 2004-05
Robertson, Brooks 1950
Robertson, Ernie 1961-63
Robinson, Payton 2016-
Robinson, Joel 1977
Rogelstad, Dustin 1995-98
Rogelstad, Matt 2001-02
Rogers, Emmett 1952-53
Rogers, Ken 1996-97
Rombali, Al 1949
Roseberry, Blaine 1978-79
Roth, Randy 2004-05
Rowell, Brent 2003
Rouse, Joey 1983-84
Roussell, Gary 1966
Roussell, Gerald 1964
Ruddick, Buddy 1958-59
Ruddick, James 1959-62
Rugg, Robert 2007, 09
Ruschel, Dale 1980
Rusnak, Chris 2000-03
Rutland, Michael 2011-12
Rutland, Ronnie 1975-77

Saizan, Jim 1974
Sanchez, Rusty 1987
Sanders, Scottie 2015, 17-
Sardegna, Nicky 1954-57
Sandifer, Gary 2000
Sawyer, Steve 2000
Sceroler, Mac 2015-17
Schallenberg, Jeff 1994, 95
Schexnayder, Matthew 2007-08
Schimpf, Kyle 2018-
Schisler, Dan 1985-87
Schlaudecker, Ray 1995
Schmidt, Eddie 1965-66
Schneider, Justin 2009-10
Schroeck, Grant 1975, 78
Schultz, Paul 1973-76
Schutz, Carl 1993
Schwab, Jerry 1959
Schwabe, Jason 2003
Schwaner, Taylor 2015-18
Scioneaux, Tate 2013-15
Scogin, Jerry 1952, 54
Segers, Joe 1955-56
Sekinger, Kris 1988
Service, Julian 2015-16
Sessions, Joel 2010
Seward, Jacob 2014-17
Shaffer, James 1958
Shaffer, Trey 2018-
Sheppard, David 1978
Shostrum, Charles 1950
Silva, Brent 1984
Silva, Craig 1970-73
Silva, Wayne 1973-76
Simon, Richard 1970-73
Simnicht, Stephen 1994

Sims, Byron 1987
Sire, Willie 1968-70
Sisemore, Dale 1980-81
Slade, Harry 2012-13
Sledge, Brady 2003-04
Smith, Ben 2007
Smith, David 2008
Smith, Derek 1987
Smith, Josh 2000-02
Snyder, Perry 1962
Solomone, Jerry 1958-59
Southall, Scottie 1979
Sparacino, Joe 2009-11
Speeg, Steve 1976
Spence, Jeff 1982-83
Spencer, Ryan 2004-06
Spikes, Dale 1970-71
Spring, Dale 1982
Spugnardi, Jim 1986-88
Stafford, James 1952-54
Steadman, Chris 1982
Steckler, Bryce 2018-
Stein, Malcolm 1952-53
Stein, Mickie 1955
Stelly, Jonathan 2001
Stempel, Jeff 1999-02
Steptoe, Bobby 1981
Stephens, Brad 1999-00
Stevens, Bobby 1968, 70
Stevens, Ronnie 1989-90
Stevens, Scotty 1983
Stevenson, James 1947, 49, 51
Stewart, Phil 1959
St. Germain, Risley 2002-05
Story, Rodney 2004-05
Street, Brandon 2008-09
Strickland, Brandon 2004, 06
Stringer, Rusty 1977
Stringfield, Cliff 1957-58
Suarez, Noel 1952-55
Suarez, Tony 2004-06
Sudduth, Dillon 2006-07
Summerlin, Casey 2007-08
Summerlin, Ty 2006-09
Swain, Billy 1953-54, 57
Sylve, Bernard 1990-91
Szush, Scott 2014-15

Tadlock, Bill 1993-94
Talley, Daniel 2000
Tansey, Ty 1968-70
Tassin, Bryce 2017-
Tauzier, Don 1971
Taylor, Brad 1987
Taylor, Brent 1986-89
Taylor, Jonathan 2005
Taylor, Mike 2018
Taylor, Ricky 1993
Taylor, Russell 2002-04
Terrebonne, Jarad 1999
Territo, Rob 2005
Territo, Tony 2004
Terry, Mike 1971
Thieneman, David 1975
Theriot, Wes 1998
Thomas, Gayle 1961
Thomas, George 1956-58
Thomas, Joe 1962-65
Thomas, John 1965, 67-68
Thomas, Mike 1986-87
Thompson, Bruce 1982-84
Thompson, Greg 2018-
Thompson, Kiko 2014
Tidwell, Chase 1998-99
Tingle, Lee 1992-93
Todd, Paxton 1973
Tomes, John 1985-86
Tomm, Jim 1949
Trafton, James 1989
Treadway, P.J. 2007
Trenchard, Jim 1968
Tribble, Scott 1992-93
Triche, Ronald 1954
Tromba, Layton 2012
Trosclair, Carl 2000-03
Trosclair, Shane 1998-99
Trosclair, Steve 1999-02
Trosclair, Trenon 2017-18
Troxler, Larry 1954
Troy, Herbert "Butch" 1961
Truax, Ricky 2000
Tunnard, Duke 1968

Tyler, Colby....2004
Tynes, Turk....1977-80

Underhill, Tom....1979
Usry, Scott....1999-00

Vaughn, Jack....1965-67
Varnado, Brent....2007-08
Velez, Andrew....2007-08
Viator, Scott....2006-07
Vindivich, John....1993
Virgets, Eric....1981-82
Vivian, Jim....1978
Von Rosenberg, Gabe....2013-14, 16

Waguespack, Aubert....2004
Waguespack, Dale....1968-71
Waguespack, Jason....2003-06
Waguespack, Macky....1995, 97-99
Waguespack, Tim....1978
Waldersdorf, John....1961-62
Wales, Robert....1963-64
Walker, Johnny....1981
Walls, Alan....1990
Waltman, Robert....2003-06
Walton, Vaughn....1967
Warren, Will....2018-
Washam, Jordan....2014
Wasinger, Daniel....2017-18
Watkins, Josh....2013
Watkins, Tyler....2010-11
Watson, Javad....1999
Watson, Jerald....2006
Watson, Jeremiah....2001
Watson, Stephen....1997
Wattigny, Paul....1963
Watts, Anthony....1985
Wax, Taylor....2009-10
Weaver, Charles....1983-85, 87
Weaver, Dustin....2001
Webber, Mark....1988-91
Webre, Daniel....1957
Weinmunson, Mark....2001-04
Welter, Andy....1984-85
Wendel, Skip....1983
Whitaker, Will....1958
White, Phil....2007-09
Whitfield, Gary....1953-54
Whitney, Derek....1997-99
Wied, Nathan....1996
Wilcox, David....1964-66
Wilcox, John....1966
Wilder, John....1967
Wiley, Jeff....1970, 72-74
Wiley, Kyle....1986-87
Wilhite, Brad....1993-94
Wilhite, Mavrick....2017
Willet, Ron....1976-77
Willett, Chad....2002
Williams, Bruce....1979
Williams, Greg....1993-96
Williams, Jacob....2014-15
Williams, Jeff....1992-93, 95-96
Williams, Mark....1990-91
Williams, Wayne....1968
Willie, Howard....1986
Willis, Jody....1981
Winters, Henry....1964-66
Winters, John....1964-67
Winters, Mark....1966
Wilson, Jack....1982
Woods, Gabe....2013-14
Worswick, Don....1970
Wright, Leland....1980-81
Wyninger, Blaine....2000-03

Yarborough, Mike....1995-96

Zornes, Johnny....1968-70

Head Coaches

Artigues, Jay....2006-13
Bell, Tommy....1965-66
Canevari, Dan....2003-05
Dufreche, Danny....1983-84
Hughes, Dell....1982
Kenelly, Pat....1951-64
Lee, George....1976
Marler, Luther....1950
Marten, Greg....1991-02
McGehee, Ned....1947-49
Ricketts, Bob....1973-75
Riser, Matt....2014-
Shelley, Ronnie....1980-81
Stephenson, John....1985-90
Torbush, Carl....1977-79
Waldrop, Jim....1967-72

Assistant Coaches

Abadie, David....1986
Bell, Rodney....1988
Bolton, Tommy....1991
Bosse, David....1977
Brechtel, Johnny....1987-02
Burnside, Fred....2003
Caillet, Chad....2006-07
Campbell, Mike....1980
Caswell, Trey....2019-
Covich, Jerry....1972
Cryer, Justin....2010-11
Dailey, Bill....2003
Davis, Ted....1971
Domingue, Martin....1992
Donnelly, Tim....2019-
Dufreche, Danny....1973-74
Gill, Art....1976
Gipson, Andrew....2015-
Golden, Steve....1983
Gosnell, Mark....1987-90, 92-01
Guillie, Paul....1983
Hargis, Cass....2013
Hill, Justin....2008-11
Hughes, Dell....1981
Kearschner, Jim....1986-87
Kornick, Ronnie....1997-99
Kuester, Brian....1982
Labbe, Stephen....2004
Laiche, Chris....1996
Latham, Daniel....2012-18
Lehn, Marty....1988-91
Lucas, Jay....1992
Magee, Ken....1990
Manuel, Kaleb....2016-18
Maples, Danny....1978-79
Marten, Greg....1987-90
Martin, Graham....2004-05
Maxie, Kyle....2012
McCullough, Scott....1981
Miller, Rusty....2003
Morgan, Barrett....2014
Nelson, John....1977
Oubre, Gerard....1970
Owen, Jared....2002
Pittman, David....2002
Riser, Matt....2008-13
Rogers, Jordan....2009
Sharpe, Jimmy....1977
Salazar, Jered....2006
Stefan, Paul....1979
Stephenson, John....2004-05
Thibodeaux, Seth....2006-07
Thomas, Mike....1988-90
Tidwell, Chase....2000-01
Valenti, Pete....1984
Van Faussien, Brock....2015
Vorhoff, Keith....2007
Webber, Mark....1992
Weatherford, Luke....2004, 08
Welter, Andy....1986
Willoughby, Mark....1997-99
Zulli, Zack....2014

Lion For Life Award

Jay Artigues presented former head coach and team captain of the 1975 College World Series team Greg Marten (right) with the inaugural Lion For Life Award at the 2012 spring banquet. The award goes to the Lion baseball alumnus the coaching staff feel best represents the program through community involvement.

2012	Greg Marten
2013	Ruth Kenelly
2014	Gary Sandifer, Sr.
2015	Billy Ladner
2017	Wade Miley
2018	John & Georgianne Poteet







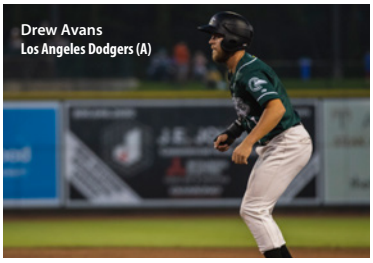
Above: Returning for Alumni Day in 2016 were (from left) former Major Leaguers Jeff Williams, Kirk Bullinger, Carl Schutz and Kevin Morgan. The four were honored prior to the game.

Middle: Lion for Life Award winner Wade Miley (center) is pictured after his Southeastern Hall of Fame induction ceremony along with fellow Hall of Famers Bob Hardy (left), the Lions' all-time strikeout leader, and Kirk Bullinger (right), one of the Lions' single-season strikeout leaders.

HISTORY /// PRO LIONS

#ProLions


Wade Miley - Milwaukee Brewers (MLB)


Drew Avans
Los Angeles Dodgers (A)


Andro Čutura
Minnesota Twins (A)


Jameson Fisher
Chicago White Sox (AA)


Josh Green
Arizona Diamondbacks (A)

DRAFTED / SIGNED PROFESSIONAL CONTRACT

Year	Name	Team
1941	**Jim Carlin**	**Philadelphia (NL)**
1947	Carl Dick	Washington (AL)
1948	Norman McCord	Pittsburgh (NL)
1948	Billy Ray Parnell	New York (AL)
1954	Don Lewis	Pittsburgh (NL)
1957	Bobby Catton	New York (NL)
1961	Roy Brandhurst	Cleveland (AL)
1962	Anthony Alello	Boston (AL)
1962	Herbert Troy	Houston (NL)
1964	Maurice Ogier	Minnesota (AL)
1966	Wayne Brescher	Washington (AL)
1971	Jerry Bowles	Cincinnati (NL)
1973	Richard Simon	Texas (AL)
1974	Glen Lamas	Cleveland (AL)
1976	Andy Davis	Baltimore (AL)
1979	Gus Malespin	Boston (AL)
1981	Andy Lesnak	Pittsburgh (NL)
1981	Leland Wright	Baltimore (AL)
1981	Mark Leath	Cincinnati (NL)
1982	Kurt Griffon	New York (NL)
1985	Sterling Housley	Seattle (AL)
1985	Mark McMorris	Chicago (NL)
1988	Brock McMurray	Los Angeles (NL)
1988	Rod Morris	Texas (AL)
1988	Shannon Jones	Chicago (NL)
1989	Colin Dixon	Boston (AL)
1990	Kenyatta Fleet	Cleveland (AL)
1991	**Kevin Morgan**	**Detroit (AL)**
1991	Bernard Sylve	Seattle (AL)
1992	Greg Elliott	Houston (NL)
1992	**Kirk Bullinger**	**St. Louis (NL)**
1993	**Carl Schutz**	**Atlanta (NL)**
1993	John Vindivich	Houston (NL)
1993	Kerry Bertrand	Houston (NL)
1994	Kevin Millican	Texas (AL)
1994	Sean Gates	San Diego (NL)
1995	Jeff Motes	New York (NL)
1995	Chris Laiche	Detroit (AL)
1996	Tommy Ferrand	Philadelphia (NL)
1996	Mike Kimbrell	Tampa Bay (AL)
1996	**Jeff Williams**	**Los Angeles (NL)**
1997	Jose Gonzales	Colorado (NL)
1998	Jeremy Gross	New York (AL)
2000	Steve Sawyer	Florida (NL)
2001	Steve Trosclair	Anaheim (AL)
2001	Ronnie Madere	Tampa Bay (AL)
2004	Anthony Garibaldi	Toronto (AL)
2005	Randy Roth	St. Louis (NL)
2005	Chad Pendarvis	Tampa Bay (AL)
2006	Jeremy Mizell	New York (NL)
2006	Tony Suarez	Florida (NL)
2007	Chris Province	Boston (AL)
2008	**Wade Miley**	**Arizona (NL)**
2009	Ty Summerlin	Pittsburgh (NL)
2010	Chris Franklin	San Diego (NL)
2011	Justin Boudreaux	Los Angeles (NL)
2011	Brandon Efferson	Los Angeles (AL)
2012	Brock Hebert	Seattle (AL)
2012	Stefan Lopez	New York (AL)
2014	Andro Čutura	Minnesota (AL)
2014	Andrew Godbold	Los Angeles (NL)
2015	Jake Johnson	Cinicinnati (NL)
2015	Kyle Keller	Miami (NL)
2015	Tate Scioneaux	Pittsburgh (NL)
2016	Jameson Fisher	Chicago (AL)
2016	Kyle Cedotal	Colorado (NL)
2016	Domenick Carlini	Minnesota (AL)
2016	Pat Cashman	Chicago (AL)
2016	Mac Sceroler	Philadelphia (NL)
2017	Mac Sceroler	Cincinnati (NL)
2017	Carson Crites	Minnesota (AL)
2018	Josh Green	Arizona (NL)
2018	Daniel Wasinger	Arizona (NL)
2018	Drew Avans	Los Angeles (NL)

Bold indicates reached Major League club


Kyle Keller
Miami Marlins (AAA)


Mac Sceroler
Cincinnati Reds (A)


Tate Scioneaux
Pittsburgh Pirates (AA)


Daniel Wasinger
Arizona Diamondbacks (R)

SLU /// PROMINENT SOUTHEASTERN ALUMNI



Robin Roberts '83 (center) received an honorary Doctor of Humanities Degree from Southeastern at the spring 2014 commencement ceremony. The *Good Morning America* co-host and anchor was a standout in women's basketball before assuming a career in television. She credits Southeastern and Hammond radio stations with providing her the training and skills she needed to begin her career.

The reputation and strength of a university are frequently reflected in its graduates, successful alumni who have built on the foundations provided by a university like Southeastern. Our graduates – nearly 60,000 located in every state in the nation and around the world – have earned positions of leadership in the fields of business, government, entertainment, education, science and the arts.

WILLIE AMAKYE '86 - A former 800-meter national record holder for Ghana and a two-time Olympian. Pursued an acting career with movie and TV roles in Amistad, Congo, Kicking and Screaming, X-Files, JAG, 227 and According to Jim.

CHRISTINE AMERTIL '00 - Three-time Olympian for her native Bahamas, finished seventh in the 400-meter dash at the 2004 Athens Games.

DR. FANANCY ANZALONE '77 - Retired in 2006 as one of the United States Navy's top medical administrators. Is now the Miami Area Medical Administrator for American Airlines.

STEVE BELLAS '70 - Has worked extensively in both radio and television for over 30 years. His stories have aired on CNN, NBC and the BBC.

JAMES BRADY '66 - United States District Judge and former vice chairman and chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee.

KIRK BULLINGER '92 - Spent 14 years in professional baseball with stints with Major League teams Montreal, Boston, Philadelphia and Houston.

PAUL CANDIES '62 - President and Chief Operating Officer of Otto Candies, LLC of Des Allemands, La.

RUSSELL CAROLLO '80 - Pulitzer Prize Winning Author and recipient of the Gerald R. Ford Prize for Distinguished Reporting on the National Defense, and the Society of Professional Journalists' national award for investigative reporting.

ANDRE COUDRAIN '79 - Board member of the University of Louisiana System, the governing board of Southeastern and the largest university system in Louisiana. Is the Hammond city attorney and serves as the chief legal adviser to the mayor of Hammond.

BILL EVANS '50 - Recorded more than 70 albums, won seven Grammy Awards and earned an international following as a jazz musician.

CALVIN FAYARD '65 - Attorney, key role in leading the litigation team in the Combustion, Inc. environmental class action suit. The precedent-setting suit was settled on behalf of more than 10,000 Livingston Parish residents.

MAYSON FOSTER - Former Mayor of Hammond. Retired as president and COO at Citizens National Bank in 1997. Served in leadership positions with Hancock Bank and Parish National Bank.

JOHN FRED GOURRIER - Co-wrote "Judy in Disguise," a parody of The Beatles song "Lucy in the Sky with Diamonds." The song ironically knocked another Beatles song ("Hello, Goodbye") out of the No. 1 chart position on the Billboard Hot 100 for two weeks in January 1968.

WILLIAM J. HANDAL '74 - Minister of Finance for the Republic of El Salvador. Distinguished himself in the business world with a long time career with Taca International Airlines.

DR. JOHN KENELLY '57 - Professor of mathematics at Clemson University. Known nationally for his interest in using technology to revitalize mathematics instruction.

BILLY KENNEDY '86 - Guided Southeastern to the 2005 NCAA Men's Basketball Championships, currently the head coach at Texas A&M University.

ALBERT KUHN '65 - Vice President at IBM, heads IBM's Global Delivery Project, a $4 billion, five-year information technology out-tasking program between the IBM and American Express.

NATE LOFTON '05 - Currently playing basketball with the Harlem Globetrotters, led Southeastern to the 2005 NCAA Men's Basketball Championships.

WOODY OGE '67 - Site director for Avondale Operations, a division of Northrop Grumman Ship Systems.

JOHN PIENO, JR. '62 - Chairman of the Florida Sterling Council since its inception in 1992. A retired Navy Captain, former Secretary of the Department of Administration.

KENNETH ROSS, '67 - Earned the rank of Brigadier General in both the United States Air Force and the Louisiana Air National Guard. A senior partner in the law firm of Seale & Ross and has practiced law in the Hammond area.

SLU /// THIS IS SOUTHEASTERN

UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE PROGRAMS

College of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Art
Communication
Criminal Justice
English
General Studies
History
Liberal Arts Studies
Music
Organizational Leadership
Political Science
Psychology
Sociology
Spanish

College of Business
Accounting
Business Administration
Finance
Management
Marketing
Supply Chain Management

College of Education
Art Education
Early Childhood Education (Pre K-3)
Elementary Education (1-5)
Health and Physical Education
Music Education
Secondary Education (6-12)
- English Education
- Health and Physical Education
- Mathematics Education
- Science Education
- Social Studies Education
- Spanish Education
- Speech Education

Special Education
- Mild/Moderate Disabilities

College of Nursing and Health Sciences
Athletic Training
Communication Sciences & Disorders
Family and Consumer Sciences
Health Education and Promotion
Health Studies
Kinesiology
Nursing
Social Work

College of Science and Technology
Biological Sciences
Chemistry
Computer Science
Information Technology
Industrial Technology
Mathematics
Occupational Safety, Health & Environment
Physics

MASTER'S DEGREE PROGRAMS
Applied Sociology
Biology
Business Administration (MBA)
Communication Science & Disorders
Education
- Counselor Education
- Curriculum Instruction
- Educational Leadership
- Special Education
- Teaching, Early Interventionist
- Teaching, Elementary Education

English
Health and Kinesiology
History
Integrated Science and Technology
Music
Nursing
Organizational Communication
Psychology

PH.D. PROGRAMS
Educational Leadership
Advanced Nursing Practice



15,000
TOTAL ENROLLMENT, THIRD-HIGHEST AMONG ALL LOUISIANA UNIVERSITIES

Founded
September 14, 1925

Location
Hammond, Louisiana (population 22,000). Located on the north shore of Lake Pontchartrain, 55 miles north of New Orleans and 45 miles east of Baton Rouge

Enrollment
15,000 students representing 41 states and 64 countries

Campus
365-acre campus with state-of-the-art residential, academic and athletic facilities

Academic Programs
Five Academic Colleges with 150 majors, minors and concentrations

Accredited
By the Commission on Colleges of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools to award the associate, baccalaureate, master's and doctorate-degree levels

23:1
STUDENT-FACULTY RATIO

SLU /// UNIVERSITY ADMINISTRATION

University of Louisiana System Board of Supervisors

Alejandro "Al" Perkins, Chair
Mark Romero, Vice Chair
James Carter, Parliamentarian
Dr. John Condos
Edward J. Crawford, III
Richard Davis, Jr. (Student Member)
Lola Dunahoe
Pamela Egan
Thomas Kitchen
Jimmie "Beau" Martin, Jr.
Johnny McFerren
Shawn Murphy
Elizabeth Pierre
Virgil Robinson, Jr.
Robert Shreve
Winfred Sibille



Dr. John Crain teaching students how to "Lion Up".



Dr. Tena Golding
Provost/VP
Academic Affairs



Wendy Johns Lauderdale
Vice President
University Advancement

Dr. John L. Crain was named President of Southeastern Louisiana University on Feb. 17, 2009 by the Board of Supervisors of the University of Louisiana System, after serving as Interim President since July 2008.

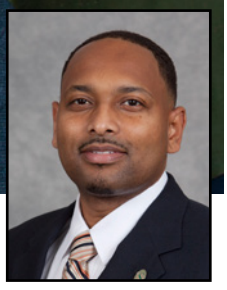
Crain served as Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs for seven years prior to his appointment as President. His 23 years of experience on the Hammond campus includes head of the Department of Accounting, chair of the Council of Department Heads, president of the Faculty Senate, director of the Small Business Development Center, and 13 years as a full-time member of the accounting faculty.

A Southeastern alumnus, Crain headed Southeastern's Accounting Department from 1999-2001. As department chair, he led efforts to reaffirm the department's accreditation by the Association to Advance Collegiate Schools of Business.

Crain is a native of Franklinton and 1978 graduate of Franklinton High School. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in accounting from Southeastern in 1981 and Master of Business Administration in 1984. He attained Certified Public Accountant status in 1983. He received his doctoral degree in accountancy from the University of Mississippi in 1988.

Crain's scholarly accomplishments include publication of more than 50 refereed journal articles and presentations at academic conferences. He was the 1992 recipient of Southeastern's highest faculty award, the President's Award for Excellence in Research. He was a member of the Louisiana Blue Ribbon Commission on Educational Excellence, the Louisiana Board of Regents Master Plan National Advisory Panel Workgroup on Retention and Completion, and chair of the Accounting Education Issues Committee of the Society of Louisiana CPAs.

He is a member of numerous professional, civic and academic organizations, currently serving on the Boards of the Lake Pontchartrain Basin Maritime Museum, the North Shore Business Council, GNO, Inc., and the Committee of 100 for Economic Development. He previously served on the Board of the Louisiana Children's Discovery Museum from 2006 to 2009. He is a member of the Hammond Rotary Club.



Dr. Eric Summers
Vice President
Student Affairs



Sam Domiano
Vice President
Administration & Finance

SLU /// ATHLETICS ADMINISTRATION





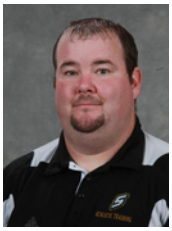
Andrew Bechac
Sr. Associate AD -
Internal Ops



Ola Adegboye
Exec. Associate AD -
Business



Michelle Harper
SWA / Assistant AD -
Academic Services



Brandon Albin
Assistant AD -
Sports Medicine



Kemmler Chapple
Assistant AD -
Sports Information



Lindsey Cramer Owens
Assistant AD - Marketing
& Student Promotions



David Busekist
Faculty Athletic
Representative

After a successful eight-season stint as Southeastern Louisiana University's head baseball coach, Jay Artigues was named the school's Director of Athletics on Oct. 14, 2013.

Named one of the rising head coaches in the college game prior to the 2013 season, Artigues helped build a foundation of success for the Southeastern baseball program and now is doing the same for the entire athletic department.

In his first year on the job, he presided over arguably the greatest athletic year in Southeastern history. The Lions and Lady Lions brought home five conference championships, the most the school has ever won in a single year.

The Lion football program ran through the Southland Conference with an undefeated record, advanced to the FCS playoffs for the first time, picked up the first playoff win in school history and finished the season with an 11-3 overall record.

Lady Lion Soccer won the Southland Conference Tournament and advanced to the NCAA Tournament for the second time in school history.

The Southeastern men's track & field program won both the indoor and outdoor Southland Conference titles, marking the first time in school history the Lions had swept through the conference.

Lion Baseball continued its run of success, rallying under the leadership of Artigues protégé Matt Riser to win the Southland Conference Tournament and advance to an NCAA Regional for the first time in 20 years.

That success has continued throughout Artigues' tenure, aided by several key hires.

Riser has led the baseball program to arguably the winningest stretch in school history, picking up a pair of Southland Conference titles and three NCAA postseason apperances. Jay Ladner coached men's basketball to the 2017-18 Southland regular season title. Rick Fremin engineered the winningest season in the history of the softball program and twice has led the nation in stolen bases.

Track athlete Alex Young claimed the school's first Division I national title at the 2016 NCAA Indoor Championships. Baseball added a regular season title to the trophy case in 2015 and returned to NCAA Regional play in 2016, earning the first at-large bid in program history. Football repeated as conference champs in 2014, returning to the playoffs, and women's soccer claimed another tournament title and NCAA playoff appearance in 2015.

Southeastern's athletic facilities have also gained substantial upgrades.

Video boards have been installed at Strawberry Stadium (football, soccer) as well as Pat Kenelly Diamond at Alumni Field (baseball). The University Center (basketball, volleyball) has a new court as well as scoreboard system with integrated hustle board, basketball goals and locker-room clocks. The track complex gained a press box and scoreboard with an integrated timing system. Softball's indoor facility has undergone extensive renovations, while baseball has also gained additional box seats and artificial turf.

Under Artigues, Lion Baseball established itself as a growing force in the region by producing three All-Americans, four Freshman All-Americans, a Capital One Academic All-American, the NCBWA National Stopper of the Year, the Southland Conference's Player, Hitter, Relief Pitcher and Freshman of the Year, numerous All-Conference and Southland All-Academic players, as well as Southeastern single-season and career record holders.

Stefan Lopez was named the 2012 National Stopper of the Year by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association after establishing both Southeastern and the Southland's single-season and career saves records.

Former Lion Wade Miley, a 2009 first-round pick of Arizona, represented the Diamondbacks in the 2012 Major League Baseball All-Star Game and was honored by the Sporting News as their Rookie of the Year for the National League.

Artigues was named the LSWA Co-Coach of the Year in 2010 as the Lions set another school first after being nationally ranked at the Division I level. The Lions were ranked for eight straight weeks, reaching as high as No. 17.

Prior to becoming the 15th head baseball coach in Southeastern history, Artigues had stops at Pearl River CC, Bossier Parish CC, the University of New Orleans, St. Thomas Aquinas HS, St. Louis Catholic HS (Lake Charles) and Spring Hill College.

A native of Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, Artigues played two seasons of collegiate baseball at PRCC, earning All-State and All-Region honors. He then went on to play two seasons at Belhaven College, where he was an All-Conference selection as a second baseman.

During the spring of 2017, Artigues was inducted into the Mississippi Community College Sports Hall of Fame. He was previously inducted into the Pearl River Community College Athletics Hall of Fame in 2009 and the St. Stanislaus Great Wall of Rocks in 2007.

A 1992 graduate of Belhaven, (B.S., business administration) Artigues also holds a master's degree in sport coaching from the United States Sports Academy (1993).

Artigues and his wife, Rachel, are the parents of two sons, Christopher "Champ" (18) and Casey (16).

DEPARTMENT OF ATHLETICS MISSION / VISION STATEMENT

VISION STATEMENT:
To be the premier athletic department in the Southland Conference.

MISSION STATEMENT:
Committed to excellence in the *CLASSROOM*, in the *COMMUNITY*, and in *COMPETITION*.

CORE VALUES:

- Discipline
- Integrity
- Accountability
- Honesty
- Respect
- Loyalty

SLU /// STUDENT-ATHLETE SUPPORT SERVICES

SPORT PERFORMANCE

Southeastern Louisiana University Sport Performance is all encompassing in our program design to promote movement pattern efficiency:

- Mobility/Stability
- Strength
- Power
- Speed
- Agility
- Cardiovascular Endurance
- Flexibility
- Recovery
- Nutrition

All of these are key components in developing a highly-skilled collegiate athlete.

The Sport Performance staff provides year-long periodized training, which uses a wide range of modalities to challenge the student-athlete in each and every training session.

The Sport Performance staff expects great attitudes, hard work, accountability and total effort from each individual student-athlete for each training session. Our staff focuses on developing the total-athlete physically, mentally and spiritually. We believe by challenging and preparing the student-athletes for Division-1 sports, this will translate to each becoming a positive and productive member of society.



Gerry Pacitti
Director of
Sport Performance



Peyton Thomas
Sport Performance
Graduate Assistant
(Baseball)



The Ray A. Naquin Strength & Conditioning Center

With a lead gift donated by Southeastern alumni Ray and Ruth Naquin, the 6,000-square foot facility was funded entirely through private donations. Dedicated in 2009, the center is used by all of the university's student-athletes.

The building was named for Ray Naquin, a Hammond resident and businessman, who played football at Southeastern in 1952-53 before entering military service and graduating from the University in 1958.

Improvements to the facility were first made in 2011 by the Lion Athletics Association (LAA), with the installation of new flooring and equipment. New for the 2018-19 school year is a nutrition center, added in conjunction with partner North Oaks Health System.

SPORTS MEDICINE

Southeastern Louisiana University Sports Medicine's mission is providing high-quality evidence-based healthcare and wellness to our student-athlete population. Our team of certified athletic trainers, team physicians, and athletic training education program students collaborate to provide the student-athletes with the highest quality care in the following areas – prevention of physical, emotional and psychological medical needs, treatment and rehabilitation of injuries and emergency care. All Sports Medicine staff members adhere to the guidelines and standards set forth by the National Collegiate Athletic Association as well as the National Athletic Trainers Association.



Brandon Albin
Assistant AD for
Sports Medicine



Ben Stewart
Assoc. Athletic Trainer
(Baseball)

DICK & GLORY SHARP ACADEMIC CENTER

The staff at the Dick and Glory Sharp Academic Center, located in Strawberry Stadium, is dedicated to providing a comprehensive support program for all student-athletes designed to assist them through their academic/athletic career at Southeastern Louisiana University. Services include academic support, academic advising, academic monitoring and career transition after eligibility is exhausted.

An Assistant Athletic Director for Academic Services along with an Academic Coordinator and two Graduate Assistants work closely with all student-athletes to ensure that the academic experience at Southeastern is second to none. Academic Center staff work closely with faculty as well as various campus departments on behalf of the student-athlete population.

CHAMPS LIFE SKILLS

The mission of the NCAA is to maintain intercollegiate athletics as an integral part of the campus educational program and the student-athlete as an integral part of the student body. With this in mind, the CHAMPS/Life Skills Program was created to support the student-athlete development initiatives of NCAA member institutions and to enhance the quality of the student-athlete experience within the context of higher education.

Under the direction of Chris Bentley, Assistant to the AD for Lifeskills and Academic Liaison, Southeastern is one of 108 schools in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) currently participating in the CHAMPS/Lifeskills Program

Participating members in the CHAMPS/Life Skills Program are provided with sample materials and supplemental resources that support a student-athlete's development in five areas – academics, athletics, personal development, career development and community service.

In the process of achieving this mission, the CHAMPS/Life Skills Program will:

- Promote student-athletes' ownership of their academic, athletic, career, personal and community responsibilities.
- Meet the changing needs of student-athletes.
- Promote respect for diversity and inclusion among student-athletes.
- Assist student-athletes in identifying and applying transferable skills.
- Enhance partnerships between the NCAA, member institutions and their communities for the purpose of education.
- Foster an environment that encourages student-athletes to effectively access campus resources.
- Encourage the development of character, integrity and leadership skills.

WOODSPRING SUITES℠

AN EXTENDED STAY HOTEL

Amenities Include:



Free Wi-Fi



In-Suite Kitchens



Flat Panel TV



Vending



Laundry Facilities



Housekeeping

SLU /// LION ATHLETICS ASSOCIATION

Mission Statement

The Lion Athletics Association (LAA) is a non-profit organization that assists the Southeastern Athletics Department by providing financial support for scholarships, operations and athletic facilities. The LAA follows by-laws set forth and reviewed yearly by the President of the University, Athletic Director and the LAA Board of Directors to ensure all policies and goals comply with the NCAA and Southeastern Louisiana University regulations and missions.

The primary mission of the LAA is to positively impact the lives of Southeastern student-athletes.

Giving Options

Donations can be made at www.LionSports.net/YourLAA. Contributions to the LAA can be earmarked for use by specific sports programs, spirit groups, the Dick & Glory Sharp Academic Center or the Student Athlete Advisory Committee.

Funds can then be used for:

- Financial assistance (recruiting, travel, equipment)
- Scholarship assistance
- Programs and projects that benefit the individual sport programs or the department as a whole
- Operation costs of the LAA

Other Ways to Give

Athletic Scholarship Endowments

Scholarship endowments can be established to aid the most-deserving student-athletes or designated to a student-athlete participating in a particular sport. Scholarship endowments allow you to have your name, or the name of a loved one, linked to Southeastern Athletics.

Naming Rights

Leave your mark on Southeastern Athletics and leave a legacy that will be viewed for years to come through a name rights gift. Naming opportunities exist at each of the Southeastern athletic facilities.

Planned Gifts

Name Southeastern Athletics as a beneficiary in your will, life insurance, trust or other planned gift arrangement and ensure the continued development of student-athletes from one generation to the next. Please contact Mary Hannah Prevot, Director of Athletic Advancement, at (985) 549-5091.

Gift-In-Kind

A gift-in-kind is a donation of goods and/or services instead of money.

Payroll Deduction for Employees of Southeastern

Southeastern employees can payroll deduct their contribution to the LAA. Please contact the LAA to find out how.

Corporate Sponsorships (Partnership Form)

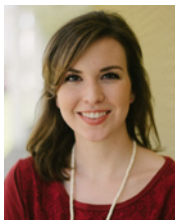
Lion Sports Properties offers a variety of game day and promotional opportunities for your business to reach the thousands of fans that attend sporting events at Southeastern Louisiana University year round. Combine your business with the excitement of Southeastern Athletics through one or more of the following opportunties: signage packages, print advertising, radio spots and live reads, website banners on Lionsports.net, gameday sponsorships and golf tournament packages. Please contact Lion Sports Properties at (985) 549-2573 for more details.

Contacting the LAA

For more information on the Lion Athletics Association, inquiries can be made to the LAA office - (985) 549-5091.



John Poteet
LAA President



Mary Hannah Prevot
Director of Athletic Advancement



Jillian Celestie-Giordano
Assistant Director of Athletic Advancement

Student Assistants
Prashant Basnet
Gillian Miculek

LION ATHLETICS ASSOCIATION

List of Athletic Endowments and Scholarships

The Anatomix Physical Therapy Endowment for the Support of Athletic Training
The Angelo C. And Marguerite Antonelli Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Greg Baker Endowed Scholarship
The Thomas and Virginia Barr III Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The William and Emily Bond Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Glen D. Bowman Family Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The JoAnn Spangler Bowman Memorial Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The David Y. Brian Family Endowed Scholarship
The Sharlotte and Bret Brian Endowment for the Support of Football
The Wilbur Carlisle Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Central Progressive Bank Endowment Scholarship in Athletics
The Joel Champagne Endowed Scholarship
The Dr. Davis E. "Sonny" Chandler Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Leroy and Elsie Chenevert Memorial Scholarship in Athletics
The Coaches Memorial Scholarship in Football - Red Stick Chapter
The Colonial Pipeline Settlement Scholarship - St. Helena Parish
The Ralph J. and Margaret S. Daigle Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Bob Deviney Endowed Scholarship for Baseball
The Manuel Dugas Family Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Bob Duhe, Terry King and Joe Abene Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Rick Durham Family Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Farris Family Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The John Faught Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Bobby Felder Endowed Scholarship
The FeLions Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Duane and Verne Floyd Endowment for the Support of Football
The Stanley Galloway Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Gary Glaser Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Sandy Goodwin Memorial Scholarship Fund
The Dr. Robert and Lydia Hardy Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Donnie Jarreau Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Ellis Johnson Endowed Scholarship in Football
The Johnson Family Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Patrick G. Kenelly Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Billy and Launa Ladner Endowment
The Barton and Mary Leader Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Robert W. Lee Scholarship
The Don and Willie Lewis Endowed Scholarship
The Amy Livingston-Oberschmidt Endowed Scholarship in Tennis
The Oscar and Billie Jean Lofton Endowed Scholarship for Football
The Lura Hornosky Manzella Memorial Scholarship in Athletics
The Ken and Christina Matherne Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Junior and Peggy Matheu Endowment for the Support of Football
The Dr. Lee Mire Endowment for the Support of Football
The Beau Mothe Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Scott Patterson Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Cedric and Dannette Patton Endowment for Football
The Craig "Tank" Peak and Judge Burrell Carter Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The John and Georgianne Poteet Endowed Scholarship in Baseball
The Ray "Coon" and Jacklyn Porta Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Charles and Kathy Reese Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Ray Renton Endowed Scholarship for Support of Athletics
The Robin Roberts Endowed Scholarship for Women's Athletics
The John A. Roberts, Jr. Endowed Scholarship for Football
The Duke Robin Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Sam and Chris Santora Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Danny K. Schilling Endowed Scholarship in Athletics (Football)
The John and Ellie Schroder Endowed Scholarship for Athletics
The Duane and Leigh Shafer Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Dick and Glory Sharp Endowed Scholarship
The Skibinski Family Endowed Scholarship
The Southeastern Athletic Memorial Scholarship
The State Farm Endowment
The Stevens Family Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Trapp Family Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Pete Valenti Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The David Venable Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
The Louis Wiginton Endowed Scholarship in Football
The Dr. Dale Williams Endowed Scholarship in Athletics
Marica and Cameron Barr Aid to Athletes
Fred Trapp Fifth Year Aid for Athletes

CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
CREATIVITY
THE ANSWER
REATIVITY
HE ANSWER

adidas



www.adidas.com

CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
CREATIVITY
IS THE ANSWER
REATIVITY
THE ANSWER

Fanatical about Banking.
Fanatical about Baseball.



Proud sponsor of **S** *Baseball.*

FIRST GUARANTY BANK

HOME OF FANATICAL BANKING

888.375.3093 | fgb.net | | Member FDIC